CHARLEMONT
VITAL RECORDS

MA
6-7

Donated by
Mrs Dorothy Perry

Marion L. Lisle

WA
6-7

SEATTLE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY,

6.7

VITAL RECORDS

OF

CHARLEMONT

MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE YEAR 1850

SEATTLE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS
AT THE CHARGE OF
THE EDDY TOWN-RECORD FUND

BOSTON, MASS.

1917

THIS publication is issued under the authority of a vote passed by the NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, November 6, 1901, as follows:

Voted: That the sum of $20,000, from the bequest of the late Robert Henry Eddy, be set aside as a special fund to be called the Eddy Town-Record Fund, for the sole purpose of publishing the Vital Records of the towns of Massachusetts, and that the Council be authorized and instructed to make such arrangements as may be necessary for such publication. And the treasurer is hereby instructed to honor such drafts as shall be authorized by the Council for this purpose.

Committee on Publications

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER — HOSEA STARR BALLOU
G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR. — JOHN WALLACE SUTER
ALFRED JOHNSON — GEORGE RITCHIE MARVIN
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, *Editor*

Stanbope Press
F. H. GILSON COMPANY
BOSTON, U.S.A.

THE TOWN OF CHARLEMONT, Franklin County, was established June 21, 1765, from the new plantation called Charlemont.

February 4, 1774, three thousand acres of land were annexed to Charlemont.

April 14, 1779, a part was included in the new town of Buckland.

February 14, 1785, a part was included in the new town of Heath.

March 19, 1793, certain common lands lying between Charlemont and North River were annexed.

April 2, 1838, a part of the common lands called Zoar was annexed.

Population by Census: 1765 (Prov.) [665]; 1776 (Prov.) [665]; 1790 (U.S.), 665; 1800 (U.S.), 875; 1810 (U.S.), 987; 1820 (U.S.), 1081; 1830 (U.S.), 1065; 1840 (U.S.), 1127; 1850 (U.S.), 1173; 1855 (State), 1113; 1860 (U.S.), 1075; 1865 (State), 994; 1870 (U.S.), 1005; 1875 (State), 1029; 1880 (U.S.), 932; 1885 (State), 958; 1890 (U.S.), 972; 1895 (State), 1041; 1900 (U.S.), 1094; 1905 (State), 1002; 1910 (U.S.), 1001; 1915 (State), 977.

EXPLANATIONS

1. The fact that a birth, marriage, or death is recorded in Charlemont does not prove that it occurred in this town; but when places other than Charlemont and Massachusetts are named in the original records, they are given in the printed copy.

2. In all items from town records the original spelling is followed, and no attempt is made to correct errors appearing in the records.

3. The various spellings of a name should be examined, as items about the same family or individual may be found under different spellings.

4. A baptism is not printed, if it occurs within one year after the recorded date of birth of a child of the same name and parents or if it is clear that the child baptized is identical with the child of the birth record; but variations found in the baptismal record are added to the birth record.

5. The birth of a married woman is recorded under her maiden name, if it is known. But if the maiden name cannot be determined, the entry appears under the husband's name, with a dash enclosed in brackets, i.e., [———], to signify that the maiden name is unknown. If it is not known whether the surname is that of a married or unmarried woman, ? m. is placed in brackets after the Christian name.

6. Marriages and intentions of marriage are printed under the names of both parties. When both the marriage and intention of marriage are recorded, only the marriage record is printed; and where a marriage appears without the intention being recorded, it is designated with an asterisk.

7. Additional information which does not appear in the original text of an item, i.e., any explanation, query, inference, or difference shown in other entries of the record, is bracketed. Parentheses are used to show variations in the spelling of a name in the same entry, to indicate the maiden name of a wife, to enclose an imperfect portion of the original text, and to separate clauses in the original text.

ABBREVIATIONS

a. — age

abt. — about

b. — born

bp. — baptized

bur. — buried

ch. — child

chn. — children

C.R.1. — church record, First Congregational Church

C.R.2. — church record, Church of Christ, in East Charlemont

C.R.3. — church record, Baptist Church

C.R.4. — church record, a Methodist circuit steward book, Springfield District of the New England Conference

Co. — county

d. — daughter; day; died

Dea. — deacon

dec'd — deceased

dup. — duplicate entry

Eld. — Elder

Ens. — Ensign

G.R.1. — gravestone record, an old burying ground on the highway between Zoar and Hoosac Tunnel

G.R.2. — gravestone record, Tea Street Cemetery

G.R.3. — gravestone record, Village Cemetery

G.R.4. — gravestone record, an old burying ground near the Charlemont railroad station

G.R.5. — gravestone record, a private burying ground on the Tower place

G.R.6. — gravestone record, Warner Family Burying Ground

G.R.7. — gravestone record, Leavitt Cemetery

G.R.8. — gravestone record, Zoar Cemetery

G.R.9. — gravestone record, Old Cemetery

G.R.10. — gravestone record, East Charlemont Cemetery

h. — husband

hrs. — hours

inf. — infant

int. — publishment of intention of marriage

Jr. — junior

Lt. — Lieutenant

m. — married; month

min. — minutes

P.R.1. — private record, from the Niles family Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Willard M. Niles of Charlemont

P.R.2. — private record, from the Rice family Bible, now in the possession of John D. Rice of Charlemont

P.R.3. — private record, from a Maxwell family record, now in the possession of Mrs. M. M. Barber of Charlemont

P.R.4. — private record, from a copy of a record of marriages by Rev. Abel Wilder, printed in NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, volume 52

q.v. — which see; whom see

rec. — recorded

s. — son

Sr. — senior

w. — week; wife

wid. — widow

widr. — widower

y. — year

CHARLEMONT BIRTHS

CHARLEMONT BIRTHS

To the year 1850

ADAMS, Arsemath, Mar. 25, 1771. [Asenath, w. Artamas Rice, *q.v.*, P.R.2.]
John Quincy, s. William, farmer, and Roana, Mar. 1, 1848.
Lucy Roana, d. William, farmer, and Roana, June 11, 1846.

ALBEE, Amanda, ch. Benjamin and Roxana, June 22, 1824.
Daniel Banister, ch. Benjamin and Roxana, June 13, 1833.
Elliott J., h. Lucy E. Ward, ——, 1838, G.R.7.
George Lewis, ch. Arba and Sally, Aug. 24, 1821.
James Scott, ch. Benjamin and Roxana, July 16, 1828.
Joanna Hatheway, ch. Benjamin and Roxana, Nov. 27, 1826.
John Otis, ch. Arba and Sally, June 7, 1824.
Laban, ch. Arba and Sally, Aug. 28, 1830.
Lucy E. Ward [———], w. Elliott J., ——, 1847, G.R.7.
Lucy Maria, d. Warren, farmer, and Mercy, Dec. 29, 1846.
Mercy, d. Warren, farmer, and Mercy S., Oct. 25, 1844.
Thankful Augusta, d. Warren, farmer, and Mercy, Apr. 30, 1849.
Warren William, ch. Benjamin and Roxana, Oct. [Oct. *written after* Sept. *crossed out*] 26, 1831.
Wealthy, ch. Benjamin and Roxana, Feb. 9, 1821.

ALLEN, Charles Henry, ch. Joseph P. and Harriet M., Mar. 21, 1826.
David, ——, 1831, G.R.7.
Elizabeth Halsey, ch. Joseph P. and Harriet M., Nov. 10, 1831.
Frances Maria [———], w. Samuel, ——, 1824, G.R.7.
Harriet Loviney, ch. Joseph P. and Harriet M., Apr. 17, 1824.
Joseph Priestly, May 3, 1795, G.R.3.
Joseph Priestly Newcomb, ch. Joseph P. and Harriet M., Sept. 8, 1820, in Bernardston.
Mary Hunt, ch. Joseph P. and Harriet M., July 16, 1829.
Sarah Newcomb, ch. Joseph P. and Harriet M., May 6, 1822, in Bernardston.

ALLIS, Isaac, ch. Isaac and Phebe, bp. ——, 1797, C.R.1.

ANGELL, Sarah, w. James Tucker, Nov. 5, 1768, P.R.I.

ARMS, Phineas, Oct. 4, 1731, in Deerfield, G.R.4.

ATKINS, Giles Fitch, ch. Almond and Sarah, July 14, 1835.

ATTWOOD (see Atwood), Silvia, d. Zenas and Mary, Aug. 2, 1799.

ATWOOD (see Attwood), Abener, s. Zenas and Mary, Oct. 2, 1787.
Clinton, s. Silvia, Mar. 19, 1827.
Hannah, d. Zenas and Mary, June 1, 1795.
Lucy, d. Zenas and Mary, Mar. 17, 1797.
Lydia, d. Zenas and Mary, Feb. 2, 1789.
Mary, d. Zenas and Mary, Oct. 22, 1785.
Nathaneil, s. Zenas and Mary, Aug. 11, 1782, in Colrain.
Sarah, d. Zenas and Mary, Nov. 10, 1783, in Colrain.
Susanna, d. Zenas and Mary, Sept. 6, 1793.
Zenas, s. Zenas and Mary, Feb. 7, 1791.

AULT, Juliet C., ch. Thomas, Aug. 30, 1822.
Mariah, ch. Thomas, Sept. 11, 1820.
Thaddeus Merrill, ch. Thomas, July 18, 1824.

AVERY, Abel, s. Amos and Eunice, Feb. 3, 1801.
Abigail, d. Amos and Eunice, Aug. 25, 1793.
Abner, s. Amos and Eunice, Oct. 19, 1785.
Abner D., s. Abner [dup. Abnor], farmer, and Sarah, Nov. 9, 1848.
Adaline Rebecca, ch. David and Prudence D., Jan. 25, 1840.
Amanda, ch. Abnor and Dorinda, Apr. 5, 1825.
Amos, s. Amos and Eunice, Jan. 19, 1807.
Amos Lawrence, ch. Abnor and Dorinda, Apr. 6, 1831.
Asher, s. Walter and Hannah, Sept. 2, 1784.
Azubah, d. Amos and Eunice, June 10, 1784.
Charlotte, d. Amos and Eunice, Oct. 19, 1788.
Charlotte Maria, ch. Abnor, Mar. 16, 1837.
Clarissa, ch. Abnor and Dorinda, June 30, 1827.
David, s. Amos and Eunice, Jan. 19, 1805.
Elizabeth, d. Oliver and Sarah, June 27, 1760.
Elizabeth, d. Amos and Eunice, Dec. 3, 1786.
Eunice, d. Oliver and Abigail (second w.), Feb. 7, 1767.
Eunice, d. Amos and Eunice, Feb. 25, 1791.
Francis D., ch. David and Prudence D., Feb. 11, 1843.

AVERY, Frank William, s. W[illia]m B., merchant, and Hannah E., Sept. 6, 1848.
Frelove, d. Amos and Eunice, Aug. 20, 1803. [Freelove, C.R.1.]
Gardner Fox, ch. Abnor and Dorinda, July 31, 1822.
Henry Gardiner, s. David, farmer, and Prudence D., Feb. 7, 1845.
Henry Gardner, ch. David and Prudence, bp. Oct. 17, 1848, C.R.2.
Homes Mayhew, s. William B., mechanic, and Hannah, Aug. 26, 1846.
James D., s. David, farmer, and Prudence D., Feb. 10, 1848. [James Dean Avery, C.R.2.]
Jane Maria, ch. Samuel and Prissilla, Dec. 14, 1826.
John, s. Oliver and Abigail (second w.), Mar. 20, 1764.
John, s. Amos and Eunice, Apr. 19, 1799.
John, ch. Abnor, July 1, 1839.
Jonathan, s. Oliver and Sarah, Feb. 25, 1762.
Lois, d. Amos and Eunice, Apr. 24, 1795.
Louis, d. Oliver and Abigail (second w.), Apr. 11, 1763.
Lucretia, d. Amos and Eunice, Oct. 28, 1809.
Lucy, d. Oliver and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1758.
Mary, d. Oliver and Abigail (second w.), July 2, 1765.
Oliver, s. Oliver and Sarah, June 8, 1754.
Oliver, s. Walter and Hannah, July 28, 1782.
Oliver, s. Amos and Eunice, May 3, 1797.
Prissilla, ch. Samuel and Prissilla, Dec. 12, 1818. [Priscilla, d. Sam[ue]l and Priscilla, C.R.1.]
Rebekah, d. Amos and Eunice, June 5, 1790.
Rhoda Alden, ch. Abnor and Dorinda, Nov. 2, 1820.
Samuel F., ch. Samuel and Prissilla, Dec. 24, 1820. [Samuel Fox Avery, s. Sam[ue]l and Priscilla, C.R.1.]
Sarah, d. Oliver and Sarah, Dec. 31, 1755.
Sarah, d. Walter and Hannah, Sept. 19, 1780.
Sarah [dup. *adds* Dorinda], d. Abner [dup. Abnor], farmer, and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1844.
Stephen B., ch. Samuel and Prissilla, Mar. 24, 1824.
Wales Tilestone, ch. Abnor, Jan. 4, 1842.
Walter, s. Oliver and Sarah, June [dup. July] 7, 1757.
Wealthy Hunt, ch. Samuel and Prissilla [Priscilla, C.R.1.], Feb. 25, 1832.
W[illia]m B., ch. Abnor and Dorinda, Jan. 1, 1818.
———, [twin] chn. Abnor and Dorinda, Oct. 20, 1833.

BABBIT, Ezra May, s. Rev. Isaac and Prudence, May 18, 1797.

BADGER, Edmund, s. Peter, shoe maker, and Mary B., Dec. 7, 1844.

BALDWIN, Abigail, ch. Murry and Relief, Dec. 23, 1794.
Marshal Jones, ch. Murry and Relief, Nov. 25, 1798, in Zoar.
Mary Leonard, ch. Murry and Relief, Sept. 14, 1800, in Zoar.
Mehitable, d. Murry and Relief, May 31, 1793.

BALLARD, Angeline Clapp, d. Jonas, farmer, and Angeline C., Aug. 14, 1845.
Charles, s. W[illia]m and Elisabeth, Oct. 12, 1802.
Charles Henry, s. Jonas, farmer, and Angeline C., May 25, 1848.
Dolly, d. W[illia]m and Elisabeth, Aug. 20, 1800.
Dorothy Sophia, d. Jonathan, saddle and harness maker, and Sophia B., Aug. 23, 1843.
Elisa, d. W[illia]m and Elisabeth, Apr. 12, 1807. [Eliza, w. Rev. Nathan Brown, d. Capt. W[illia]m, C.R.2. Eliza Whitney Ballard, w. Rev. Nathan Brown, G.R.10.]
Eliza Brown, ch. Jonathan and Sophia, Aug. 9, 1839.
Elizabeth, ch. Jonas and Angeline, May 17, 1840.
Frederick, ch. Josiah and Margaret, Oct. 7, 1837.
Henry, ch. Josiah and Margaret, Jan. 1, 1832.
James (see Jonas).
James, s. W[illia]m and Elisabeth, Apr. 20, 1804. [s. Capt. William and Elizabeth, both of whom "emigrated from old Lancaster . . . 1787," Apr. 20, 1805, C.R.2.]
John, s. W[illia]m and Elisabeth, Oct. 1, 1790.
Jonas, s. W[illia]m and Elisabeth, Oct. 21, 1796. [James, ch. William and Elizabeth, C.R.1.]
Jonathan, s. W[illia]m and Elisabeth, Aug. 23, 1798.
Josiah, s. W[illia]m and Elisabeth, Aug. 28, 1794.
Mary, ——, 1789, G.R.3.
Mary Adelaide, d. Jonathan, saddler, and Sophia, Apr. 16, 1848.
Nathan B., ch. Jonathan and Sophia, Mar. 31, 1834.
Otis, s. W[illia]m and Elisabeth, Oct. 10, 1792.
Polle, d. W[illia]m and Elisabeth, Mar. 10, 1789.
W[illia]m, s. W[illia]m and Elisabeth, Nov. 1, 17[*torn, rec. before ch. b.* Mar. 10, 1789], in Lancaster.
William, s. Jonas, farmer, and Angeline, Jan. 31, 1844.
William Addison, ch. Jonas and Angeline, June 15, 1842.

BARBER, Abigail W., d. Rufus and Abigail, July 7, 1808.
Aurilia, d. Rufus and Abigail, May 12, 1806.

BARBER, Catharine Wight, d. Rufus and Abigail, Oct. 25, 1822. [Catherine Wright Barber, C.R.1.]
Eliphalet S., s. Rufus and Abigail, Nov. 1, 1803, in Heath.
Elisabeth, d. Moses and Rebekah, Nov. 8, 1808.
Joseph, s. Rufus and Abigail, Aug. 21, 1801, in Heath.
Lurille, ch. Moses and Rebekah, Feb. 18, 1815.
Mary, d. Rufus and Abigail [Nabby, C.R.1.], Apr. 20, 1814.
Moses, s. Moses and Rebekah, June 30, 1803.
Patint [twin] d. Moses and Rebekah, Mar. 23, 1805.
Rebecah, d. Moses and Rebekah, Jan. 16, 1807.
Samuel, s. Rufus and Abigail, Sept. 29, 1811.
Silas, s. Moses and Rebekah, Nov. 18, 1810.
Solomon Gleason, s. Moses and Rebekah, Apr. 3, 1812.
Timothy, [twin] s. Moses and Rebekah, Mar. 23, 1805.
William Newel, s. Rufus and Abigail, Mar. 2, 1818.
———, s. Rufus and Abigail, Dec. 18, 1810, G.R.3.
———, d. Moses and Rebekah, Mar. 6, 1814.
———, s. Moses and Rebekah, Feb. 14, 1817.
———, s. Rufus and Abigail, Mar. 14, 1820, G.R.3.

BARDWELL, Hellen Maria, d. Rev. William and Mary of Chesterfield, July 22, 1846.

BARNARD, Allan, Jan. 4, 1790, G.R.7.
Anson L., ch. Allen and Lucy, June 12, 1818. [Anson Lysander, C.R.1.]
Betsey Jane, ch. Allen, Dec. 10, 1826.
Charles Taylor, ch. Luther and Emily, July 7, 1829.
Daniel Allen, ch. Allen and Lucy, Nov. 24, 1822.
Daniel Allen, ch. Allen, bp. June 19, 1825, C.R.1.
Edmund Elliot, [twin] ch. Allen, July 21, 1833.
Edward Everett, [twin] ch. Allen, July 21, 1833.
Edward Everett, ch. Allen, Nov. 29, 1840.
Harriet Newel Rice [Rice *crossed out*], ch. Luther and Emily, Mar. 21, 1824.
Jane Arabella, ch. Luther and Emily, Feb. 20, 1826.
John, ch. Allen, June 28, 1832.
John, s. Allen, carpenter, and Almira, Aug. 19, 1843.
Lucy Severance, d. Anson L., carpenter, and Lydia R., Mar. 26, 1846.
Lucy Whitney, ch. Allen and Lucy, Aug. 20, 1820.
Lucy Whitney, ch. Allen, bp. June 19, 1825, C.R.1.
Mary Ellen, ch. Allen, July 21, 1829. [d. Almira, C.R.1.]
Moses Rogers, ch. Allen, Nov. 1, 1824.
Sarah Dorinda, ch. Allen, July 15, 1838.

BARNARD, Sophia, ch. Allen and Lucy, Jan. 4, 1816.
Sophia, ch. Allen, bp. June 19, 1825, C.R.I.
———, ch. Anson L. and Lydia, Nov. 14, 1841.

BARRETT, Eliza Francis, ch. Dr. Moses and Fanny A., July 3, 1841.

BARRON, William James, ch. William R. and Amanda, Dec. 16, 1830.

BARROWS, Anna, d. Lazerus and Ruth, Mar. 29, 1808.
George, s. Lazerus and Ruth, Apr. 2, 1793.
Julina, d. Lazerus and Ruth, Nov. 11, 1785.
Levi, s. Lazerus and Ruth, Mar. 10, 1795.
Patience, d. Lazerus and Ruth, July 22, 1790.
Perus, s. Lazerus and Ruth, Apr. 1, 1801.
Polly, d. John and Abigail, July 21, 1794.
Ruth, d. Lazerus and Ruth, Dec. 18, 1803.
Susanna, d. Lazerus and Ruth, Jan. 26, 1788.
Thomas, s. John and Abigail, May 24, 1796. [Burroughs, C.R.I.]
[*illegible*], d. Lazerus and Ruth, Apr. 21, 1798.

BARTON, Bethia H. Sears [———], w. Henry Sayles, June 16, 1843, G.R.7.
Henry Sayles, h. Bethia H. Sears, Oct. 21, 1839, G.R.7.

BASS, Adna, s. Anan and Deborah, Feb. 11, 1795.
Almena, ch. Anan and Deborah [Dorothy, C.R.I.], Mar. 10, 1807.
Anan, s. Anan and Dorothy, bp. July 27, 1800, C.R.I.
Anan Jr., ch. Anan and Deborah, Feb. 26, 1815.
Asabah, d. Anan and Dorothy, bp. Aug. 3, 1800, C.R.I.
Azubah, d. Anan and Deborah, Oct. 21, 1796.
Benjamin Franklin Bond, s. Azubah, Nov. 16, 1825.
F. Lorenzo Eliot Dole, s. Azubah, Mar. 20, 1817.
Harriet Jane Scott, d. Azubah, Apr. 24, 1829.
Joel Nims, ch. Anan and Deborah, Mar. 26, 1809.
Lymon, ch. Anan and Deborah, Aug. 4, 1804. [Lyman, s. Anan and Dorothy, C.R.I.]
Nathaniel, s. Anan and Deborah, Feb. 13, 1799.
Nathaniel, s. Anan and Dorothy, bp. Aug. 3, 1800, C.R.I.
Philena, ch. Anan and Deborah [Dorothy, C.R.I.], Jan. 29, 1801.
Rhoda, ch. Anan and Deborah, July 3, 1811.
———, d. Anan and Dorothy, bp. Sept. —, 1803, C.R.I.

BASSETT, Elisha, ch. Henry Jr. and Hannah, Mar. 3, 1838, in Ashfield.
Henry, s. Henry [dup. Jr.], farmer, and Hannah, Feb. 15, 1844.
Samuel, ch. Henry Jr. and Hannah, Oct. 20, 1839.

BATES, Augustus, s. Stephen and Jane, Dec. 20, 1805.
Augustus Henry, s. Augustus, farmer, and Lucy S., Nov. 12, 1845.
Betse, d. Stephen and Jane, Dec. 4, 1790.
Caroline Newton [dup. Caroline Elizabeth], ch. [dup. Dr.] Stephen and Harriet N. [dup. Newton], Nov. [dup. Oct.] 15, 1844.
Elisabeth Cook, ch. [dup. Dr.] Stephen and Harriet N., Apr. 20, 1847. [Elizabeth C., G.R.3.]
Elizabeth Wing, ch. Dr. William R. and Frances, Apr. 1, 1832.
Francis Henry, s. Augustus, bp. Aug. —, 1844, C.R.1.
Hannah Jane, ch. Dr. Stephen and Hannah S., Nov. 16, 1840. [——, 1839, G.R.3.]
Hannah S. [———], first w. S., ——, 1805, G.R.3.
Harriett N. [———], second w. S., ——, 1809, G.R.3.
Naomi, d. Stephen and Jane, June 24, 1794.
Priscilla, d. Stephen and Jane, Apr. 25, 1789.
Roger Newton, ch. Dr. Stephen and Hannah S., Sept. 11, 1838. [——, 1837, G.R.3.]
Saphrona, d. Stephen and Jane, Sept. 26, 1796.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Jane, July 23, 1803. [Dr., G.R.3.]
Thomas Shaw, s. Stephen and Jane, Nov. 15, 1807.
Thomas Shaw, ch. Dr. Stephen and Hannah S., Dec. 29, 1835. [——, 1836, G.R.3.]
Wealthy, d. Stephen and Jane, May 6, 1801.
Wiliam, s. Stephen and Jane, Aug. 2, 1792.
William Roberts, s. Stephen and Jane, Nov. 6, 1798.
William Roberts, ch. Augustus and Lucy S., Nov. 21, 1842.
William Roberts, s. Augustus, bp. Aug. —, 1844, C.R.1.
———, s. Augustus and Lucy S., Nov. 14, 1841.

BECKWITH, Aaron Gould, s. Hannah, Mar. 15, 1806.
Achsah, d. Silas and Easther, May 15, 1808.
Ama, d. Silas and Easther, June 17, 1798.
Anna, d. Eward Jr. and Eunice, Oct. 1, 1788.
Aurilla, d. Silas and Easther [dup. *crossed out*, Eward Jr. and Eunice], Apr. 12, 1791.
Desire, d. Eward Jr. and Eunice, Oct. 22, 1784.
Dorcas, d. Silas and Easther, Nov. 11, 1804.
Ebenezer, s. Eward Jr. and Eunice, June 11, 1796.

BECKWITH, Eleazer, s. Silas and Easther, May 22, 1800.
Elisabeth, d. Eward Jr. and Eunice, Mar. 26, 1782.
Elizabeth, d. Silas and Easther, May 8, 1802.
Esther, d. Silas and Easther, June 1, 1785.
Eunice, d. Eward Jr. and Eunice, Apr. 17, 1791.
Eunice Nash, ch. Eben[eze]r and Mary Ann, Aug. 19, 1829.
Florensia A., d. Justin W., mechanic, and Sarah, July 27, 1847.
Gurdon, s. Eward Jr. and Eunice, Oct. 2, 1798.
James Anson, ch. Eben[eze]r and Mary Ann, Nov. 26, 1833.
Joseph, s. Silas and Easther [dup. *crossed out*, Eward Jr. and Eunice], Mar. 9, 1796.
Joseph Edward, ch. Eben[eze]r and Mary Ann, Sept. 13, 1842.
Justin Williams, ch. Eben[eze]r and Mary Ann, Sept. 30, 1823.
Lucretia, d. Silas and Easther, Jan. 13, 1794.
Lyddia, d. Silas and Easther, Sept. 1, 1783.
Mary, d. Eward Jr. and Eunice, July 14, 1786.
Maryann Malvina, ch. Eben[eze]r and Mary Ann, Oct. 27, 1820.
Olive, d. Eward Jr. and Eunice, Oct. 21, 1799.
Rhoda, d. Eward Jr. and Eunice, Sept. 2, 1793.
Sarah, d. Silas and Easther, May 27, 1787.
Silas, s. Silas and Easther, Apr. 3, 1789.
———, s. Justin W., mechanic, and Sarah, July 21, 1849.

BENSON, Mary, ch. Noah and Tamma, Jan. 2, 1815.

BENTON, Bela, ch. Bela and w., bp. Apr. 4, 1824, C.R.1.
Henry, ch. Bela and w., bp. Apr. 4, 1824, C.R.1.
John Sias, s. Zebulan and Lois, Dec. 25, 1783.
Julian, ch. Bela and w., bp. Apr. 4, 1824, C.R.1.
Rachel, d. Bela and Rachel, June [June *written after* May *crossed out*] 23, 1810.

BISHOP, James R., ch. Robert L., Aug. 8, 1841.
Lydia M. [———], w. Truman G., Sept. 11, 1820, G.R.3.
Mary, ch. Robert L., Oct. 1, 1838.

BISSELL, Lucy Cordelia, d. Henry W., mechanic, and Huldah, June — [1848].

BLAIR, Ginne, d. Hugh, June 16, 1789.
Margret, d. Hugh, Aug. 18, 1784.
Nancy, d. Hugh, Jan. 19, 1787.
Sophia, d. Hugh, June 10, 1791.

BLAZEDEL, Polly, d. William, Nov. 9, 1798.

BLODGETT, Ephraim Hastings, ch. Samuel Jr. and Deborah, Oct. 2, 1827.
Josephy Lyman, ch. Samuel Jr. and Deborah, Mar. 4, 1825.
Robert Emmet, ch. Samuel Jr. and Deborah, Mar. 31, 1830.
Samuel Newel, ch. Samuel Jr. and Deborah, Oct. 23, 1822.
Sophia, ch. Samuel Jr. and Deborah, Mar. —, 1833.

BODMAN, Adeline Sophia, ch. Luther and Philena N., Sept. 28, 1844 [*sic*, see Luthur].
Edward Cushman, ch. Luther and Philena N., Mar. 22, 1840.
Ellen Rebecca, d. Luther, merchant, and Philena, Dec. 5, 1848.
Luthur, s. Luther Jr., merchant, and Philena N., Feb. 4, 1845 [*sic*, see Adeline Sophia].

BOOTH, Adaline Augusta, ch. Samuel and Emily, Apr. 2, 1841.
Albert Bradford, s. Samuel, farmer, and Emily, Apr. 18, 1844.
Alonzo, s. Elihu and Polly, June 15, 1808.
Cloe, d. Stephen and Polly, June 2, 1797.
Edwin (see ——— Booth).
Hannah Woodward, ch. Judson and Eliza, Dec. 17, 1836.
Henry Clay, ch. Judson and Eliza, Oct. 11, 1830. [Oct. 21, G.R.7.]
Joseph Willard, ch. Judson and Eliza, Mar. 24, 1833.
Lauraette, d. Samuel, farmer, and Emily, Oct. 19, 1846.
Levi, s. Stephen and Polly, Feb. 8, 1791.
Nancy, d. Stephen and Polly, Nov. 18, 1795.
Polly, d. Stephen and Polly, Apr. 26, 1794.
Sarah Eliza E., d. Stephen, farmer, and Electa, July 27, 1847. [Sarah Eliza Emma, C.R.2.]
Stephen, s. Stephen and Polly, Oct. 5, 1792.
William Henry, s. Stephen, farmer, and Electa, May 22, 1844.
———, ch. Stephen, Oct. 28, 1841. [Edwin, s. Stephen and Electa, bp. Aug. 14, 1842, C.R.1.]

BOWEN, Merritt A., M.D., ——, 1845, G.R.7.

BRADBURY, ———, [twin] daughters John W., manufacture, and Phebe, Dec. 26, 1849.

BRADFORD, Dorus Blake, s. Lewis, innkeeper, and Lucinda, Nov. 4, 1845.
Grafton G., s. Lewis, inkeeper, and Lucinda, Mar. 31, 1844.
Melville, s. Lewis, farmer, and Lucinda, ——, 1848.

BRAMAN, Eunice Rebecca, ch. John J., Apr. 9, 1832.

BRIGGS, Ebenezer H., ch. John R. and Hannah, Aug. 14, 1825.
Franklin Phillips, ch. James and Lydia, Aug. 28, 1823.
James Morey, ch. James and Lydia, Jan. —, 1822.
John R., ch. John R. and Hannah, Feb. 26, 1822.
Loren A., ch. John R. and Hannah, Mar. 12, 1833.
Mary A., ch. John R. and Hannah, Sept. 10, 1829.
Parmelia Green, d. James and Lydia, Oct. 15, 1818.
Sarah H., ch. John R. and Hannah, Aug. 27, 1831.
Willard W., ch. John R. and Hannah, Apr. 10, 1835.
———, ch. John R. and Hannah, Dec. 31, 1820.
———, ch. John R. and Hannah, Mar. 16, 1824.
———, ch. John R. and Hannah, Feb. 13, 1828.

BRINCH, Mary Celia, d. Orson, farmer, and Bathsheba, Oct. 4, 1844.

BROOKS, Alcina (see Elsena).
Arrabelle, ch. Amos and Lucy, May 14, 1824.
Caroline, ch. Amos and Lucy, July 26, 1813.
Cordelia, ch. Amos and Lucy, Apr. 5, 1820.
Dorcas, d. Benjamin and Deborah, Aug. 9, 1791.
Dorothy, d. Benjamin and Deborah, Aug. 26, 1801.
Elijah, s. Benjamin and Deborah, Nov. [Nov. *written above* Oct. *blurred out*] 19, 1787.
Elsena, ch. Amos and Lucy, Feb. 27, 1816.
James, ch. Amos and Lucy, May 6, 1826.
John, s. Benjamin and Deborah, Sept. 3, 1789.
Laura, d. Benjamin and Deborah, June 20, 1799.
Louisa, ch. Amos and Lucy, Apr. 5, 1822.
Lucy, d. Amos and Lucy, May 17, 1806.
Minerva, d. Amos and Lucy, Oct. 13, 1807.
Orater, s. Amos and Lucy, July 29, 1804.
Persinea, ch. Amos and Lucy, June 15, 1811.
Polly, ch. Amos and Lucy, July 23, 1809.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Benjamin and Deborah, Oct. 18, 1793.
Sarah Joslin, ch. Amos and Lucy, May 5, 1818.
Theodorick, s. Benjamin and Deborah, Feb. 22, 1797.

BROWN, Aaron, s. John and Lucy, Sept. 11, 1775 [*sic*, see Josiah].
Almira, ch. Asa and second w., Mar. 17, 1824.
Anne, d. Will[ia]m, Sept. 7, 1779.
Asa, s. Asa and Lydia, Mar. 12, 1808.
Caroline [Caroline *written in pencil in later hand after* Emaline], d. Isaac and Electa, Apr. 27, 1817.

BROWN, Chester, ch. Asa and Lydia, Dec. 10, 1814.
Daniel, s. John and Lucy, Nov. 21, 1772.
Dolle, d. John and Lucy, Aug. 16, 1779.
Dolly Sophia, ch. Nathan and Eliza, May 6, 1832. [Dorothy Sophia, d. Rev. Nathan and Eliza, G.R.10.]
Drusilla (see Lucilla).
Dwight, ch. Isaac and Electa, Dec. 10, 1818.
Ebenezer, s. Asa and Lydia, Jan. 14, 1811.
Eliza Augusta, d. Dwight L., farmer, and Eliza, Oct. 29, 1843.
Emeline (see Caroline).
Eph[r]aim, s. John and Lucy, Apr. 8, 1778.
Ephraim, ch. Ephraim, bp. Sept. 13, 1807, C.R.1.
Francis B., s. Joel, farmer (of Heath), and Susan, Sept. 4, 1847.
Francis Edward, s. Dwight L., farmer, and Eliza, Jan. 9, 1845.
Frederick, s. Isaac and Electa, Dec. 2, 1812.
Harriet, [twin] ch. Asa and second w., Feb. 4, 1829.
Harriot, ch. Isaac and Electa, Oct. 4, 1814.
Henry, [twin] ch. Asa and second w., Feb. 4, 1829.
James Dwight, ch. Dwight and Eliza, May 5, 1838.
Jane, ch. Ephraim, bp. Sept. 13, 1807, C.R.1.
John, s. John and Lucy, July 18, 1771.
John Lyman, s. Ephraim and w., bp. May 13, 1810, C.R.1.
Josiah, s. John and Lucy, Feb. 11, 1775 [*sic*, see Aaron].
Lemuel A., s. Dwight, farmer, and Eliza, ——— [*rec.* June 10, 1848].
Levi, ch. Ephraim, bp. Sept. 13, 1807, C.R.1.
Lucilla, [twin] ch. Asa and Lydia, May 29, 1821. [Drusilla, C.R.1.]
Lucretia, d. John and Lucy, Apr. 13, 1781.
Lucy, d. John and Lucy, Jan. 5, 1774.
Lydia, ch. Asa and Lydia, July 20, 1816.
Mary Ann, ch. Isaac and Electa, Nov. 5, 1819.
Nancy Elvira, d. Dea. Nathan and Betsey Goldsmith, Sept. 9, 1818, in Whitingham, Vt., G.R.10.
Nathan, Rev., "missionary to Burmah, Assam and Japan," June 22, 1807, in New Ipswich, N. H., G.R.10.
Otis, ch. Asa and Lydia, Feb. 12, 1813.
Parnee, d. Will[ia]m, July 8, 1772.
Prissilla, [twin] ch. Asa and Lydia, May 29, 1821. [Priscilla, C.R.1.]
Prudence, d. Will[ia]m, Mar. 14, 1769.
Salle, d. John and Lucy, Mar. 9, 1783.
Sophia, d. Asa and Lydia, Aug. 12, 1806.
Sophia, d. Asa and w., bp. Sept. 6, 1807, C.R.1.

BROWN, Stanton, s. Will[ia]m, June 29, 1777.
Susanna, ch. Asa and Lydia, Aug. 6, 1818.
Will[ia]m Jr., s. Will[ia]m, July 25, 1774.
William, s. Ephraim and w., bp. Mar. 13, 1808, C.R.1.
Winslow, s. Asa and Lydia, Aug. 15, 1809.

BRYANT, Milton S., June 4, 1829, G.R.8.

BUCK, Abel, s. Francis and Lucretia, Jan. 22, 1783.
Francis, s. Francis and Lucretia, Jan. 26, 1781.

BURGIN, Abigail, d. Chandler and Jemima, July 30, 1781.
Salla, d. Chandler and Jemima, Jan. 2, 1780.

BURROUGHS, Dennis, ch. John and Rachel, bp. Feb. 1, 1801, C.R.1.
Rachel, ch. John and Rachel, bp. Feb. 1, 1801, C.R.1.
Thomas (see Thomas Barrows).

BURTON, Charles Robinson, ch. Dexter and Sylvia, Aug. 16, 1837.
Ester Jane, ch. Dexter and Sylvia, Aug. 3, 1834.

BUTLER, Salla, d. James and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1777.

CARLTON, George, ch. George W., Oct. 8, 1838.

CARPENTER, Daniel G., ——, 1836, G.R.7.

CARRIEL (see Carrol), Deborah, ch. Micajah, Oct. 1, 1823.
Jeduthan, ch. Micajah, ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* Oct. 1, 1823].

CARROL (see Carriel), Nancy Angeline, d. John, farmer, and Catharine, Apr. 20, 1844.

CARTER, Emeline Zepharine (see Zephasine Emeline).
Jeremiah Fales, ch. Luke and Allis [Allice, C.R.1.], Feb. 20, 1814.
Zephasine Emeline, d. Ashton, blacksmith, and Emeline J., Nov. 15, 1846. [Emeline Zepharine, C.R.2.]

CHAPMAN, David, ch. Rev. G. E., ——, 1837, G.R.10.
Elizabeth [———], w. Rev. G. E., ——, 1817, G.R.10.
Elnora, ch. Rev. G. E., ——, 1844, G.R.10.
Martha, ch. Rev. G. E., ——, 1846, G.R.10.
Minerva S. [———], w. Rev. G. E., ——, 1819, G.R.10.

CHENEY, Sarah Almyra, d. Edmund H. and Almyra A., Mar. 1, 1849.

CHILDS, Adaline Sophia, d. Henry Baxter, waggon maker, and Emiline A., Mar. 6, 1845.
William Henry, ch. Henry B. and Emeline, July 28, 1842.

CHRISTA, Hannah, d. Will[ia]m and Hannah, Feb. 19, 1782.

CHURCH, Achsah, d. Ephraim and Polly, Oct. 19, 1787.
Asa Porter, s. Ephraim and Polly, Nov. 23, 1794.
David Gates, s. Ephraim and Polly, Apr. 25, 1783.
Susana, d. Ephraim and Polly, June 17, 1785.
———, s. Ephraim and Polly, May 21, 1790.
———, s. Ephraim and Polly, Feb. 27, 1793.

CLARK, Edward Perkins, ——, 1847, G.R.7.
Watson, s. Charles W., blacksmith, and Lydia, May 3, 1845.
———, d. Charles W., mechanic, and Lydia, Aug. 29, 1848.

CLARY, Henry, ch. Oliver and Jane, June 14, 1822.

CLEMENS (see Clemons), Chloe, ch. Joseph and Lydia, Feb. 20, 1810.
David, ch. Joseph and Lydia, Aug. 11, 1803.
David E., ch. David and Persis, Aug. 2, 1833.
Edward, ch. David and Persis, Feb. —, 1841.
Elijah, ch. Joseph and Lydia, Mar. 6, 1806.
Enos, ch. Joseph and Lydia, Feb. 20, 1815.
Eunice A., ch. David and Persis, May 21, 1827.
Freman, ch. David and Persis, July 9, 1835.
Horace, ch. Joseph and Lydia, Dec. 9, 1818.
Joseph R., ch. David and Persis, May 14, 1829.
Lucretia, ch. Joseph and Lydia, Feb. 22, 1813.
Mary Louisa, ch. David and Persis, Apr. 20, 1831.
Olive D., ch. David and Persis, Sept. 16, 1838.
Robert R., ch. David and Persis, Dec. 14, 1825.

CLEMONS (see Clemens), Charles E., Sept. 6, 1841, G.R.7.

COATS, Chester Sheldon, s. Calvin, farmer, and Emily, May 25, 1847.
David Foster, s. Calvin, carpenter, and Emily, Apr. 25, 1845.
Hezekiah, s. Calvin, farmer, and Emily, Feb. 27, 1849.

COBB, Alexis, s. John and Betey, Sept. 29, 1816.
Eliza, d. John and Betey, Sept. 9, 1809.
Isabella, d. Ruel, farmer, and Sarah C., Feb. 23, 1846.
Ruel, s. John and Betey, Mar. 24, 1819.
Saphrona, d. John and Betey, Jan. 4, 1812.

Cobb, Thankful, d. John and Betey, Feb. 5, 1806.
Wiliam, s. John and Betey, Apr. 22, 1804.

COLMAN, Elizabeth, ch. Jesse and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 7 [1817], C.R.1.
———, ch. Jesse and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 7 [1817], C.R.1.

COMSTOCK, Amy, d. Benj[amin] and Mehitabel, Mar. 7, 1787.
Anna, d. Benj[amin] and Mehitabel, Jan. 7, 1790.
Betsey, d. Benj[amin] and Mehitabel, May 2, 1788.
Harrit, d. Benj[amin] and Mehitabel, Mar. 24, 1800.
Isaac Turner, ch. Jonathan and Nancy, Mar. 6, 1811.
Joseph, s. Benj[amin] and Mehitabel, Oct. 2, 1791.
Joseph, s. Benj[amin] and Mehitabel, —— 25, 1795.
Joseph Fitch, s. Fitch and Betsey, Apr. 14, 1799.
Julia Emiline, d. Jonathan and Nancy, July 11, 1806.
Laura, d. Benj[amin] and Mehitabel, Sept. 2, 1794.
Materosa Maro, ch. Jonathan and Nancy, Nov. 9, 1807.
Nancy Ann, ch. Jonathan and Nancy, May 10, 1809.
Peter, s. Fitch and Betsey, Jan. 16, 1801.
Sarah, d. Benj[ami]n and Sarah, Feb. 6, 1783.
Thankful, d. Benj[amin] and Mehitabel, May 12, 1797.

CONEY, Abijah Wheelock, ch. William and Lydia, June 27, 1823.
Dewit Clinton, ch. Oliver and Sophia, Sept. 8, 1826.
Dexter F., ch. Oliver and Sophia, Feb. 6, 1822.
Eliza [dup. *crossed out*, Louisa Mary], ch. William and Lydia, Dec. 1, 1815.
John, ch. William and Lydia, Dec. 5, 1825.
Lucius, ch. Oliver and Sophia, Mar. 8, 1821.
Sarah Ann, ch. William and Lydia, Apr. 11, 1821.
William Allis, ch. William and Lydia, Jan. 4, 1818.

CONKEY, William A., ch. Alex[ande]r and Lucy, Dec. 6, 1820.

COOK, Philomela, d. Noah and Rachel, Nov. 18, 1797.
Rachel, d. Noah and Rachel, Mar. 22, 1796.
Rachel, d. Noah and Rachel, Mar. 9, 1799.

COOLEY, Calvin E., June 28, 1822, G.R.7.
Sarah, ch. Henry B., July 25, 1838.
William, ch. Henry B., Sept. 22, 1836.

CORBIT, Josiah, s. Nathanil and Rachel, Apr. 22, 1765.

CRESEY (see Cruse).

CRITTENDEN, Arvin, ch. David, Nov. 14, 1814.
Arvin Nash, ch. David, Apr. 20, 1820.
Louisa Ann, ch. David, June 18, 1817.
Lucy R. [? m.], Sept. 20, 1836, G.R.2.
Miron Lyman, ch. David, Mar. 30, 1822.

CROCKER, Mary, d. Champion and Joanna, Nov. 10, 1769.
Walter, s. Champion and Joanna, Mar. 18, 1767.

CROSBY, Mary Ann, ch. Joseph and Elmina, May 15, 1828.
Rosina, ch. Joseph and Elmina, July 25, 1829.

CRUSE, Benjamin [? Cruse *or* Creese], s. Jonathan and Prudence, May 17, 1789.
Betsey, d. Jonathan and Prudence, Feb. 5, 1793.
Elijah, s. Jonathan and Prudence, Apr. 1, 1791.
Erastus, s. Jonathan and Prudence, May 11, 1797.
John, s. Jonathan and Prudence, Mar. 5, 1795.
Levinna, d. Jonathan and Prudence, May 22, 1799.

CUTTING, Eliphalet ([*torn*]phalet) Jr., s. Eliphalet and Mary, July 2, 1767.
Hebzebath, d. Eliphlet and Tersa, bp. ——, 1791, C.R.1.
Hepzibeth, d. Eliphalet and Mary, Sept. 15, 1765 [5 *over* 9, *sic*, see Mary].
Mary, d. Eliphalet and Mary, Sept. 11, 1765 [*sic*, see Hepzibeth].
Tryphena, d. Eliphalet and Mary, Mar. 15, 1770.

DALRYMPLE, Emeline Sumner [———], w. Lowso, Apr. 17, 1821, G.R.3.

DAMON, Laura A. [———], w. Otis, Sept. 22, 1847, G.R.3.

DAVENPORT, Electa R., w. Edmund Hartwell, Sept. 2, 1804, G.R.7.

DAVIDSON, Amariah, s. Josiah and Rachel, Sept. 13, 1774.
Joal, s. Josiah and Rachel, Sept. 1, 1766.
Joseph Colier, s. Josiah and Rachel, Mar. 22, 1783.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Rachel, Mar. 23, 1769.
Pamela, d. Josiah and Rachel, Aug. 25, 1771.
Rachel, d. Josiah and Rachel, Oct. 1, 1776.

DEAN, Prudence D., w. David Avery, Dec. 20, 1817, G.R.10.

DENIO, Mary J., d. Simon, mechanic, and Minerva, Jan. 19, 1848.
———, ch. Simon, Feb. 17, 1843.
———, d. Simon, black smith, and Minerva, Dec. 1, 1849.

DERBY, Jerutia, d. Samull and Jarutia, Apr. 18, 1811.
Lucy [dup. Laura], d. Samuel and Jarutia, Sept. 3, 1807.
Polly, d. Samuel and Jarutia, May 20, 1798, in Ashfield.
Sally, ch. Samuel and Jarutia, Dec. 19, 1812.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Jarutia, May 31, 1821.

DICKENSON (see Dickinson), Lydia R., w. Anson L. Barnard, Feb. 26, 1819, G.R.3.

DICKINSON (see Dickenson), Edward Billings, ch. Obadiah and Eleanor, Apr. 29, 1834.
Eleanor Amelia, ch. Obadiah and Eleanor, Feb. 18, 1831. [Elinor Amelia, C.R.1.]
Francis Norman, ch. Obadiah and Eleanor, Nov. 14, 1840.
Julia B. [B. *crossed out*], ch. Obadiah and Eleanor, Aug. 10, 1828. [Julia, d. Obediah and Elinor, C.R.1.]
Obadiah Jr., ch. Obadiah and Eleanor, Mar. 15, 1826.
———, ch. Obadiah and Eleanor, Mar. 21, 1838. [Dickenson, d. Obadiah and Eleanor M., G.R.3.]

DODGE, Caroline Amanda, ch. Thomas and Martha, Jan. 23, 1826.
Diana Maria, ch. Thomas and Martha, Oct. 1, 1827.
Laura, ch. Thomas and Martha, Oct. 31, 1811, in Florida.
Louiza, ch. Thomas and Martha, Jan. 13, 1814, in Shelburne.
Lucy Smith, ch. Thomas and Martha, July 19, 1829.
Martha Elvira, ch. Thomas and Martha, Dec. 17, 1818, in Shelburne.
Mary Nelson, ch. Thomas and Martha, Jan. 17, 1821, in Shelburne.
Thomas Emory, ch. Thomas and Martha, July 15, 1831.
William, ch. Eber and Sarah C., May 9, 1841.
William Hawks, ch. Eber and Adaline, June 1, 1837.

DOLE, Asa Wilder, ch. Dennis and Caroline, Apr. 5, 1830.
Barnet, Aug. 17, 1847, G.R.7.
Caroline Amelia, ch. Dennis and Caroline, Nov. 27, 1831.
Emely Eliza, d. Salmon, bp. Nov. 19, 1837, C.R.1.
Julia Hartwell, s. [*sic*] Salmon and Selima, bp. Sept. 6, 1840, C.R.1.

DOLE, Mary Melvina, ch. Barnet and Prudence, Apr. 11, 1819. [w. ——— Smith, G.R.3.]
Parker Laurance, ch. Barnet and Prudence, Dec. 31, 1816.
Prudence, d. Barnet and Prudence, Aug. 4, 1812.
Sarah Fales, d. Salmon W., farmer, and Selima Rudd, June 26, 1844.
Thankful S., ch. Barnet and Prudence, May 4, 1822.

DONELSON, ———, twin chn. ———, "Summer of" 1754, C.R.1.

DONNELL (see Dunnell).

DORSEY, Charles Robert, ch. Bassill and Louisa, Aug. 29, 1838.
Eliza, ch. Bassill and Louisa, Nov. 3, 1834, in Md.
John Richard, ch. Bassill and Louisa, May 18, 1836, in Md.

DUNNELL, Althea F., d. David, farmer, and Lurritta, Aug. 6, 1843.
Harvy Dudley, ch. Harvy and Sally, June 9, 1822.
Leroy, s. David, farmer, and Lurilla, June 26, 1846.
Luther, ch. Harvey and Sally, Feb. 24, 1824.

EDDY, Elizabeth N. [———], w. George P., Mar. 22, 1840, G.R.7.

EDGERTON (see Edjerton), Austin, [twin] ch. Joseph and Candace, Apr. 25, 1810.
Candace, d. Joseph and Candace, Dec. 22, 1799.
Dexter, ch. Joseph and Candace, Oct. 19, 1809.
Erastus, s. Joseph and Candace, Nov. 6, 1796.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Candace, Sept. 15, 1798.
Oliver, s. Joseph and Candace, July 25, 1795.
Orric, [twin] ch. Joseph and Candace, Apr. 25, 1810.
Sephrona, ch. Joseph and Candace, Sept. 17, 1806.
Wells, ch. Joseph and Candace, Mar. 8, 1805.

EDJERTON (see Edgerton), Amy, s. [*sic*] Darious and Polley, May 30, 1795.
Anna, d. Darious and Polley, June 1, 1799.
Betse, d. Darious and Polley, June 3, 1790.
Eunice, d. Darious and Polley, May 13, 1788.
Gordon, s. Darious and Polley, Mar. 27, 1793.
Maria, d. Darious and Polley, Sept. 12, 1808.

EDSON, Desire B., ch. Bennet and Lydia, Aug. 7, 1818.

Edson, Olive B., ch. Bennet and Lydia, Nov. 14, 1823.
Peter B., ch. Bennet and Lydia, Mar. 15, 1821.

EDWARDS, Edgar Trott, s. Robert R., mechanic, and Olive, June 17, 1848.
Frances Louisa, d. Elisha, mechanic, and Lucy Ann, July 20, 1848.
John Herbert, s. David, mechanic, and Fanny, July 22, 1846.
Mary E., d. David A., mechanic, and Fanny, Nov. 9, 1843.
Noris Emerson, s. Lysander, mechanic, and Catharine, Dec. 27, 1845.
Olive Elizabeth, d. Robert R., mechanic, and Olive, Jan. 8, 1846.

EELLS, George, s. John and Lidia, Feb. 25, 1783.
John, s. John and Lidia, Feb. 25, 1785.
Nathan, s. John and Lidia, Feb. 5, 1787.
Otis Gould, s. John and Lidia, Feb. 20, 1793.
Tertious, s. John and Lidia, Sept. 4, 1790.

ELLIS (see Allis).

FAILES (see Fales), Dexter, s. Jeremiah and Allice, Mar. 26, 1806.
Dosha, d. Jeremiah and Allice, Oct. 12, 1800. [Dosia Fales, ch. ——— and Allis, C.R.I.]
Ebenezer, s. James, Apr. 24, 1799.
Hariat, d. James, Apr. 20, 1795.
Harriat, d. James, June 6, 1797.
Hervey, s. Jeremiah and Allice, Sept. 5, 1803. [Harvey Fales, ch. ——— and Allis, C.R.I.]
Ira, s. James, June 25, 1801. [Fales, C.R.I.]
James, s. James, Dec. 19, 179[*torn*, ? 2].
Jestus, s. James, Mar. 13, 1791.
Louisa, d. James, July 12, 1803. [Fales, d. Capt. James, C.R.I.]
Sophia, d. Jeremiah and Allice, Nov. 7, 1797. [Fales, ch. ——— and Allis, C.R.I.]

FAIRBANK, Lucinda, d. Doritha Houghton, Dec. 29, 1776.

FAIRFIELD, Edmund Daniel, s. Ephraim W., painter, May 13, 1845.
John, s. Ephraim W., painter, and Ann, Nov. 8, 1847.

FALES (see Failes), Cordelia, d. Ebenezer and Charlotte, bp. Oct. 15, 1815, C.R.I.
Dexter, ch. ——— and Allis, bp. Feb. 25, 1808, C.R.I.

FALES, Eben[eze]r, s. Eben[eze]r, Dec. 22, 1753.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Esther, Feb. 25, 1775.
Eben[eze]r Jr., s. Eben[eze]r and second w. [Hannah, C.R.1.], Oct. 27, 1820.
Elizabeth, d. Eben[eze]r, Mar. 9, 1756.
Esther, d. Ebenezer and Esther, Dec. 15, 1765.
James, s. Ebenezer and Esther, Aug. 26, 1763.
James, s. Ebenezer and Esther, bp. June 29, 1791, C.R.1.
James Kimbal, ch. Eben[eze]r and second w., July 22, 1824.
Jane Clary, ch. Harvey and Elmina A., June 13, 1827.
Jeremiah, s. Ebenezer and Esther, Mar. 27, 1770.
Lucretia, d. Ebenezer and Esther, Mar. 5, 1772.
Lucy, ch. Ebenezer, Oct. 2, 1758.
Lucy, d. Ebenezer and Esther, Apr. 7, 1777.
Mary, d. Eben[eze]r and Esther, Oct. 22, 1783. [Molly, C.R.1.]
Ruth, d. Eben[eze]r, Mar. 9, 1752.
Ruth, d. Eben[eze]r and Esther, Oct. 3, 1779.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Esther, Jan. 14, 1768.
Yorrick, s. James and w., bp. June 5, 1808, C.R.1.

FAXEN, Elihu Nims, s. Calvin and Electe, Nov. 20, 1795.
Elizabeth, d. Calvin and Electe, May 18, 1793.
Hariat, d. Calvin and Electe, May 13, 1791.

FIELD, Caroline, d. Rev. Joseph and Sabra, Oct. 15, 1806.
Charles Edward, ch. Eugene and Abigail, Aug. 18, 1825.
Constant, s. Rev. Joseph and Sabra, Oct. 31, 1804.
Edward, s. Rev. Joseph and Sabra, Oct. 28, 1810.
Edwin Augustin, ch. Eugene and Abigail, Aug. 24, 1837.
Elizabeth, d. Rev. Joseph and Sabra, Sept. —, 1812. [d. Rev. Jos[eph] and Sabra Emerson, Sept. 5, G.R.7.]
Eugene, s. Rev. Joseph and Sabra, May 7, 1800.
Hannah, ch. Rev. Joseph and Sabra, Feb. —, 1814.
Hellen Amelia, ch. Eugene and Abigail, May 2, 1828.
Hellen Eugenia, ch. Eugene and Abigail, June 18, 1830.
Joseph, Rev., Mar. 7, 1772, in Sunderland, G.R.3.
Joseph, s. Rev. Joseph and Sabra, Nov. 12, 1801. [Joseph Emerson Field, C.R.1.]
Louisa, d. Rev. Joseph and Sabra, Dec. 18, 1808.
Phineas, "In late war served under U. S. Christian Comm.," Apr. 14, 1799, in Northfield, C.R.2. [Phineas Jr., "moved to Charlemont March 13 1838," G.R.7.]
Theodore Lyman, ch. Eugene and Abigail, Aug. —, 1832.

FIFE, Mary, d. Mr. Fife and Loruhamah, bp. Mar. 8, 1812, C.R.1.

FIFE, Robert Nelson, s. Mr. Fife and Loruhamah, bp. Mar. 3, 1811, C.R.I.
Sarah [? m.], May 2, 1812, G.R.7.

FISHER, Armena, ch. John and Betsey, Aug. 20, 1822.
Edward Fayette, ch. John and Betsey, July 19, 1824.
Eliza Ann, ch. John and Betsey, Feb. 17, 1815.
Franklin, ch. John and Betsey, May 24, 1813 [*sic*, see Mary].
Helen [dup. Hellen] Elizabeth, ch. John and Betsey, Oct. 14, 1826.
John [dup. Jr.], ch. John and Betsey, Aug. 4, 1829.
Martha, ch. John and Betsey, Oct. 31, 1816.
Mary, ch. John and Betsey [dup. Betey], Oct. 14, 1812 [*sic*, see Franklin].
Olive Dickinson [dup. Dickenson], ch. John and Betsey, Oct. 18, 1820.
Samuel Hill, ch. John and Betsey, Dec. 17, 1818.
Sarah Boardman, ch. John and Betsey, Oct. 15, 1831.

FISK, Joseph, s. Jasper and Hannah, bp. July 22, 1810, C.R.I.

FITCH, Adelaide, ch. William and Leva Drusilla, Jan. 1, 1813.
Adonijah, ch. William and Leva Drusilla, Jan. 25, 1819.
Anson, ch. William and Leva Drusilla, Oct. 14, 1822.
James N., s. William and Leva Drusilla, Sept. 8, 1807.
Joseph, s. William and Leva Drusilla, Dec. 28, 1810.
Joseph Nash, s. William and Leva Drusilla, Sept. 18, 1804.
Maria, d. William and Leva Drusilla, Nov. 20, 1805.
Mary, ch. William and Leva Drusilla, May 31, 1815.
Mary D., ch. William and Leva Drusilla, Sept. 11, 1826.
Mason, ch. William and Leva Drusilla, Dec. 25, 1819.
Sarah, d. William and Leva Drusilla, Feb. 2, 1809.
William Willard, ch. William and Leva Drusilla, Feb. 23, 1817.

FLAGG, Abner Nelson, ch. Timothy and Elizabeth, Feb. 3, 1825.
Elizabeth Melissant Hawks, ch. Timothy and Elizabeth, Dec. 19, 1829.
Lucy Maria, ch. Timothy and Elizabeth, Jan. 28, 1827.
William Robinson, ch. Timothy and Elizabeth, Oct. 6, 1823.

FORD, Ansley Manville, ch. Samuel Jr., Nov. 8, 1827.
Betsey, ch. Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 16, 1809.
David, s. Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 10, 1798.
David Whitman, ch. Samuel A., Apr. 30, 1838.
Emeline Joanna, ch. Samuel A., Aug. 6, 1836.

FORD, Foster Alexander, ch. Samuel Jr., Apr. 8, 1831.
Gardner, s. Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 28, 1794.
Hardin, s. Samuel and Sarah, June 3, 1800.
James, s. Samuel and Sarah, June 15, 1792, in Plainfield.
James, ch. Samuel Jr., Jan. 4, 1837.
Quincy, s. Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 12, 1803.
Ransellear, ch. Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 1, 1813.
Samuel Anderson, ch. Samuel Jr., Nov. 30, 1813.
Van Rensselaer (see Ransellear).
Washington Willis, ch. Samuel Jr., Nov. 13, 1820.
Whitman Spalding, ch. Samuel Jr., Sept. 30, 1815.

FRARY, Caroline H. [? m.], Feb. 4, 1831, G.R.8.

FULLER, Dolly, d. John and Huldy, Aug. 9, 1798.
Ebenezer Nims, ch. Mathew R. and Sarah J., Oct. 29, 1839.
Elisabeth, d. John and Huldy, Oct. 2, 1799.
Elizabeth, ch. Mathew R. and Sarah J., Oct. 2, 1834.
George Matthew, ch. Mathew R. and Sarah J., Jan. 7, 1838.
Huldah, d. John and Huldy, May 4, 1801.
Huldah Ann, d. Mathew R., black smith, and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1847.
Manly Alonzo, ch. Mathew R. and Sarah J., May 22, 1836.
Mary, d. John and Huldy, Dec. 31, 1809.
Matthew Rice, s. John and Huldy, Feb. 12, 1806.
Ruth, d. John and Huldy, May 15, 1804.
Sarah Olive, ch. Mathew R. and Sarah J., Dec. 11, 1841.
———, ch. Matthew R., black smith, and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1849.

GALLUP, Albert H., Sept. 23, 1840, G.R.10.

GILES, Almira Avery [dup. *crossed out omits* Avery], ch. John and Almira, Mar. 3, 1818.
Caroline Maria [dup. *crossed out omits* Maria], ch. John and Almira, Mar. 29, 1820.
Chauncy [dup. *crossed out*, Chaney], ch. John and Almira, May 11 [dup. *crossed out*, May 10], 1813.
Clarisa, d. Edward Jr. and Margret, Feb. 5, 1798.
Edward, s. Edward Jr. and Margret, July 3, 1802.
E[d]w[ar]d, s. Edward Jr. and Roxany (second w.), May 1, 1816.
Edward, ch. John and Almira, Apr. 9, 1827.
Electa, d. Edward Jr. and Margret, Oct. 27, 1795.
Ellen, ch. John and Almira, Mar. 16, 1835.
Emely, d. Edward Jr. and Roxany (second w.), May 7, 1811.

GILES, Henry, ch. Edward Jr. and Roxany (second w.), July 2, 1817.
James Kennan [dup. *crossed out omits* Kennan], ch. John and Almira, Jan. 9, 1823.
John, s. Edward Jr. and Margret, May 15, 1790.
Margret, d. Edward Jr. and Margret, Jan. 30, 1794.
Maria, ch. John and Almira, Apr. 22, 1830.
Milee, d. Edward Jr. and Margret, Dec. 28, 1791.
Minerva, d. John and Deborah, Apr. 27, 1799.
Pamelia, d. John and Deborah, Mar. 30, 1797.
Roxa, d. Edward Jr. and Margret, Nov. 26, 1800.
Roxa, d. Edward Jr. and Roxany (second w.), Feb. 24, 1808.
Whitman, ch. Edward Jr. and Roxany (second w.), Aug. 27, 1813.

GLEASON, Dan[ie]ll, s. Thomas and Lidia, Sept. 11, 1784.
Jona[than], s. Thomas and Lidia, May 16, 1782.
Lidia, d. Thomas and Lidia, Feb. 13, 1779.
Orange, s. Thomas and Lidia, Sept. 24, 1780.
Thomas Jr., s. Thomas and Lidia, Aug. 29, 1776.
Will[ia]m, s. Thomas and Lidia, Oct. 9, 1777.

GOODNOW, Jonah Watson, ch. Russell and Candice, ——— [*rec. before ch. b.* July 20, 1840].
Levi, ch. Russell and Candice, July 20, 1840.

GOULD, Aaron, s. Aaron and Lydia, Feb. 24, 1792.
Clarissa, d. John and Olive, Mar. 24, 1785.
Daniel, s. Aaron and Lydia, Jan. 4, 1788.
Daniel, s. Benj[amin] and w., bp. Dec. 13, 1807, C.R.I.
David, s. Aaron and Lydia, Apr. 12, 1798.
David, s. Aaron and Lydia, bp. Dec. 27, 1807, C.R.I.
Deliverance, d. Benj[amin] and w., bp. Nov. 15, 1801, C.R.I.
Ebenezer, s. Aaron and Lydia, Nov. 13, 1789.
Elisabeth Paterson [dup. *omits* Paterson], d. Nathan and Esther, Dec. 10, 1804. [Eliz[abeth] Patterson Gould, C.R.I.]
Ellen C. [———], w. Lemuel, Oct. 1, 1837, G.R.7.
Emory Wilson, ch. Aaron and Lucinda, Oct. 31, 1835.
Ephriam, s. Benj[amin] and w., bp. Jan. 12, 1806, C.R.I.
Esther, d. Benjamin and Lidia, Oct. 29, 1799.
Freman, ch. Nathan and Ester, Apr. 7, 1810. [Freeman, s. Nathan Jr. and w., C.R.I.]
Gilbert, ch. Nathan and Ester, Oct. 20, 1815. [s. Nathan Jr. and w., C.R.I.]

GOULD, Hannah, d. Aaron and Lydia, Dec. 16, 1785.
Isabille, d. Aaron and Lydia, June [*sic*, ? Jan.] 2, 1796. [Isable, bp. Mar. 1, 1796, C.R.I.]
James, s. Aaron and Lydia, Nov. 18, 1783.
Jeremiah, ch. John and Olive, bp. ——, 1796, C.R.I.
Joel, ch. Nathan and Ester, Nov. 17, 1806. [s. Nathan Jr. and w., C.R.I.]
Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Lidia, Dec. 5, 1797.
Joseph Dennis, s. Benjamin and Lidia, Jan. 9, 1804.
Julia, ch. Nathan and Ester, Dec. 31, 1808. [d. Nathan Jr. and w., C.R.I.]
Lemuel, ch. Aaron and Lucinda, May 6, 1833.
Lidia, d. Aaron and Lydia, Feb. 2, 1794.
Lydia Young, ch. Nathan and Ester, Dec. 14, 1811. [d. Nathan Jr. and w., C.R.I.]
Martha Gilbert [dup. *omits* Gilbert], d. Nathan and Esther [dup. Ester], July 24, 1803.
Mary Alden, d. Benjamin and Lidia, Oct. 16, 1794.
Mary Olive, d. Jeremiah and Hannah, Aug. 21, 1769.
Matilda, d. Benjamin and Lidia, June 2, 1793.
Mehitabel, d. Aaron and Lydia, Sept. 28, 1799.
Nancy, d. Aaron and Lydia, June 10, 1804.
Nathan Jr., ch. Nathan and Ester, Aug. 24, 1813. [s. Nathan Jr. and w., C.R.I.]
Pascal, s. Nathon Jr. and Mary, Sept. 27, 1790.
Philomela, d. Benjamin and Lidia, June 14, 1796.
Sally, d. Aaron and Lydia, Apr. 24, 1802.
———, "first" s. Benjamin and Lidia, Apr. 8, 1792.

GRAHAM, Phidelia, d. Zerah and Clarisa, Sept. 2, 1814.
Sylvester, s. Aretus and Sarah, July —, 1818.
Willis, ch. Zerah and Clarisa, July 27, 1815.

GRANT, Berilla P. [———], w. C. N., Sept. 12, 1821, G.R.7.
Charles N., Feb. 16, 1815, G.R.7.

GRAVES (see Groves), Addison, s. Eben[eze]r and Ollive [Olive, C.R.I.], Aug. 22, 1806.
Daniel, s. Eben[eze]r and Ollive [Olive, C.R.I.], Feb. 19, 1811.
Ebenezer, s. Eben[eze]r and Ollive, Oct. 28, 1797.
Ebenezer Jr., ch. Ebenezer Jr. and Nabby, Dec. 11, 1830.
Eliza, d. Eben[eze]r and Ollive, Aug. 28, 1802.
Eliza, ch. Eben[ezer] and w., bp. July 6, 1806, C.R.I.
Harriet Newel, d. Ebenezer and Olive, bp. Mar. 1, 1818, C.R.I.
Harriet Rebekah, ch. Ebenezer Jr. and Nabby, Mar. 17, 1827.

GRAVES, Mary, d. Eben[eze]r and Ollive, Aug. 4, 1814. [Mary Greenleaf Graves, d. Eben[eze]r and Olive, C.R.I.]
Oliff Richardson, d. Eben[eze]r and Ollive, Mar. 4, 1800.
Olive Richardson, ch. Eben[ezer] and w., bp. July 6, 1806, C.R.I.
Sally Ston, d. Eben[eze]r and Ollive, Feb. 3, 1809. [Sally Flint Graves, d. Eben[ezer] and Olive, C.R.I.]
Williams Manter, ch. Ebenezer Jr. and Nabby, Dec. 22, 1823.

GRAY (see Grey).

GREEN, Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Hannah, June 11, 1784.
Calista (see Kalista).
Catherine Calista, ch. Nathaniel, Apr. 22, 1823.
Clarissa, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Oct. 1, 1789.
David, s. John and Sarah, Nov. 19, 1800.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Mar. 24, 1786.
Hariot, d. Wiliam, May 26, 1793.
Horris, s. Wiliam, Apr. 17, 1795.
Isaac, s. Wiliam, July 23, 1791.
Kalista, d. John and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1799.
Keziah, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Apr. 1, 1782.
Levi, d. [*sic*] Eb[eneze]r, bp. —— [*rec. between* June 7 *and* July 12], 1801, C.R.I.
Lucinda, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Mar. 13, 1780.
Wiliam, s. Benjamin and Hannah, July 23, 1787.

GREENLEAF, Augustus Warren, ch. Emory and Gratia, bp. Oct. 18, 1830, C.R.I.
Eliza Miranda, ch. Emory and Gratia, Nov. 2, 1832. [Eliza Myranda, C.R.I.]
Emily Field, ch. Emory and Gratia, June 8, 1836.
Emory Bradford, ch. Emory and Gratia, bp. Oct. 18, 1830, C.R.I.
Francis Henry, ch. Emory and Gratia, Aug. 22, 1829.
Francis Henry, ch. Emory and Gratia, bp. Oct. 18, 1830, C.R.I.
George Houghton, ch. Emory and Gratia, bp. Oct. 18, 1830, C.R.I.

GREY, Fanny, d. James and Esther, Dec. 13, 1796.

GROVES (see Graves), Eliza, d. Jesse and Betcy (second w.), Apr. 9, 1805.
Harriet, d. Nicholas and Clarinda (second w.), Aug. 29, 1826.
Lois Ann, d. Nicholas and Rroxana, Sept. 28, 1817.
Martha, ch. Nicholas and Rroxana, Nov. 23, 1821.

GROVES, Roxana, ch. Nicholas and Rroxana, Oct. 31, 1824.
William Parley, ch. Nicholas and Rroxana, Nov. 12, 1819.

HALL, Angeline, d. Miles and Polly, Mar. 3, 1815.
Catharine, ch. Joel and Lucretia, Dec. 20, 1808.
Charles Philemon, s. James, farmer, and Amanda, June 30, 1849.
Emaline, ch. Joel and Lucretia, Aug. 15, 1818. [Emeline, C.R.I.]
Harriot, d. Miles and Polly, Oct. 18, 1813.
Henry W., ch. Miles and Polly, May 15, 1819.
James, ch. Joel and Lucretia, Feb. 2, 1820.
Joel, ch. Joel and Lucretia, June 5, 1811.
Joel Augustus, ch. Joel and Lucretia, July 4, 1813.
Julia Electa, d. James, farmer, and Amanda, Aug. 1, 1847.
Louisa, ch. Miles and Polly, Mar. 24, 1822.
Lucretia, d. Joel and Lucretia, Feb. 8, 1802, in Rowe.
Luther, ch. Joel and Lucretia, Apr. 11, 1816.
Luther, s. Miles and Polly, ———. [*This entry crossed out*].
Mary, ch. Miles and Polly, Dec. 24, 1816.
Nath[ani]el Jr., ch. Nathaniel, Nov. 25, 1819.
Sarah, ch. Joel and Lucretia, Dec. 2, 1805, in Rowe.
Wiliam, s. Dr. John and Allice, Mar. 29, 1797.

HAMILTON, Charles W., ch. Joel, July 5, 1822.
Otis Loring, s. Isaac, Nov. 22, 1823.

HAMMOND (see Hamond), Cyrus Nichols, ch. Nathaniel Jr. and Hannah, July 5, 1831.
Julius Marcellus, ch. Elias H. and Mercy, Dec. 20, 1828.
Julius Marcellus, ch. Elias H., bp. Sept. 19, 1830, C.R.I.
Martha Ann, ch. Elias H. and Mercy, May 8, 1827.
Mary Ann, ch. Elias H., bp. Sept. 19, 1830, C.R.I.

HAMOND (see Hammond), Mary, d. Nathaniel and Mary, May 7, 1807. [Hammond, C.R.I.]

HANNAHS (see Hanners), Fanny Lee, ch. George and w., bp. May 8, 1808, C.R.I.
Mary, ch. George and w., bp. May 8, 1808, C.R.I.

HANNERS (see Hannahs), Elisabeth, ch. George and Fanny, July 1, 1807. [Elizabeth Hannahs, C.R.I.]
Elisabeth, ch. George and Fanny, Jan. 9, 1816. [Elizabeth, C.R.I.]
Fanny, d. George and Fanny, Nov. 27, 1804.

HANNERS, Francis [*sic*] L. [———], w. George W., June 30, 1777, G.R.10.
Hariot, ch. George and Fanny, Apr. 3, 1809. [Harriot Hannahs, C.R.1.]
Hellen Maria, ch. George and Fanny, Jan. 11, 1823.
Mary, ch. George and Fanny, May 7, 1806.
Mary Ann, ch. George and Fanny, Dec. 9, 1813. [Mariann, C.R.1. Mary A., Dec. 9, 1814 *sic*, G.R.10.]
Sarah Butler, ch. George and Fanny, Apr. 25, 1817.

HANNUM, ———, ch. Mosese, July 7, 1832.

HARRIS, Aaron N., ch. Enoch and Fanny, Aug. 1, 1838.
Almun, ch. David and Thankful, Aug. 21, 1813 [*sic*, see Polly].
Caroline, ch. David and Thankful, Nov. 5, 1810 [*sic*, see David Jr.].
Caroline, ch. David Jr., ———.
Catharine, ch. David and Thankful, Jan. 19, 1821.
Daniel, s. Ebenezer and Jerusha, May 30, 1765.
David Jr., ch. David and Thankful, Feb. 28, 1811 [*sic*, see Caroline].
David Emerson, ch. David Jr., Apr. 11, 1837.
Eliza, ch. David and Thankful, Mar. 12, 1817.
Fanny S., ch. Enoch and Fanny, Dec. 11, 1835.
George, ch. David Jr., ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* Apr. 11, 1837].
Irena, ch. David and Thankful, July 16, 1819.
Lemuel, ch. David and Thankful, Jan. 29, 1822.
Polly, ch. David and Thankful, Mar. 19, 1814 [*sic*, see Almun].
Samantha [dup. Sementha], ch. David and Thankful, Apr. 12, 1808.
———, ch. David and Thankful, Dec. 25, 1815.
———, s. Almon, farmer, and Laura A., Feb. 15, 1844.

HARTHAWEY (see Hathaway), Chandler Wilson, ch. Wiliam and Sela, Mar. 21, 1825.
Joanna, ch. Wiliam and Sela, Oct. 21, 1804.
John Franklin, ch. Wiliam and Sela, Mar. 27, 1818.
Josephus, ch. Wiliam and Sela, Dec. 5, 1815.
Mary Sela, ch. Wiliam and Sela, Mar. 15, 1813.
Naomi Newell, ch. Wiliam and Sela, Oct. 20, 1820.
Roxana, d. Wiliam and Sela, June 24, 1802.
Susanah Upton, ch. Wiliam and Sela, Mar. 23, 1811.
Wiliam, s. Wiliam and Sela, Nov. 18, 1806.

HARTWELL (see Hartwill, Heartwell, Hertwell), Chloe, d. Jonathan and Hannah, May 21, 1799.

HARTWELL, Daniel, s. William and Mary, Dec. 11, 1772.
Dorris, d. Jonathan and Hannah, [b. and d.] Mar. 28, 1797.
Edmund, s. Jonathan and Hannah, July 10, 1801.
Electa, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Jan. 13, 1809.
Hannah Augusta, ch. Edmund and Julia, June 6, 1831.
Hannah Augusta, ch. Edmund and Julia, Aug. 20, 1833.
Harriet Eliza, ch. Edmund and Julia, Aug. 29, 1829.
Henry S. [dup. Stearns], s. Jonathan [dup. Jr.], stone cutter, and Emily, Aug. 16, 1843.
Jane Eliza, d. Jonathan Jr., stone cutter, and Emily, June 6, 1849.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Dec. 13, 1806.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Aug. 13, 1811.
Julia Electa, d. Edmund, farmer, and Electa R. D., Apr. 6, 1845.
Lovell, s. William and Mary, Apr. 18, 1775.
Mercy Maria, ch. Jonathan Jr., Aug. 6, 1835.
Olive, d. William and Mary, Mar. 15, 1777.
Olive, d. Jonathan and Hannah, July 18, 1803.
Olive Lousa, ch. Jonathan Jr., Oct. 19, 1838.
Prudence Maria, ch. Edmund and Julia, Mar. 3, 1836.
Sarah Emily, ch. Jonathan Jr., June 4, 1846.
Sarah Lurena, d. Edmund, farmer, and Electa R., Oct. 8, 1846.
William 3d, ch. Jonathan and Hannah, Jan. 17, 1814.
William Edmund, ch. Edmund and Julia, Oct. 27, 1838.
———, s. Edmund and Julia, Aug. 16, 1828, G.R.7.
———, ch. Edmund and Julia, Feb. 4, 1841.

HARTWILL (see Hartwell, Heartwell, Hertwell), Jesse, s. Will[ia]m and Mary, Feb. 24, 1771.
Mary Chene, d. Will[ia]m and Mary, Feb. 18, 1769.

HASTINGS, Abigail, d. Jona[than] and Abigail, Apr. 20, 1786.
Abigail, d. Zebina and Sally, July 3, 1804.
Ansel, s. Solomon and Lucinda, Sept. 4, 1789.
Calvin, s. Zebina and Sally, Feb. 11, 1808.
Chandler, s. Hezekiah and Betey, Jan. 15, 1809.
Cintha, d. Jonathan, Aug. 1, 1793.
Cyntha, d. Jonathan and Esther, July 1, 1775.
Cynthia (see Syntha).
David, s. Jonathan and Esther, Aug. 21, 1777.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Esther, Aug. 22, 1772.
Esther [———], w. Jonathan, Mar. 6, 1737.
Esther, d. Jonathan and Esther, Apr. 19, 1761.

HASTINGS, George Dickenson, ch. Waitstill and Julia M., Apr. 29, 1833. [George Dickinson Hastings, C.R.1.]
Hezekiah, s. Jona[than] and Abigail [dup. *crossed out adds* second w.], Oct. 26, 1782.
Hezekiah, s. Hezekiah dec'd and Betey, Jan. 15, 1812.
Jarusha, d. Hezekiah and Betey, Sept. 19, 1806.
Jonathan, h. Esther, July 10, 1738.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Esther, May 7, 1763.
Julia Maria, ch. Waitstill and Julia M., Sept. 23, 1836.
Lemuel, s. Jonathan and Esther, Dec. 3, 1769.
Lorenzo, s. Zebina and Sally, Mar. 3, 1806.
Lucinda, d. Solomon and Lucinda, June 9, 1793.
Lydia, d. Jonathan and Esther, Nov. 19, 1764.
Orrimel, s. Solomon and Lucinda, June 11, 1795.
Priscilla, d. Jonathan, Sept. 16, 1790.
Silvanus (see Sylvanus).
Solomon, s. Jonathan and Esther, Oct. 10, 1766.
Solomon, s. Solomon and Lucinda, May 29, 1791.
Solomon, s. Zebina and Sally, Mar. 19, 1811.
Sylvanus, s. Hezekiah and Betey, Mar. 22, 1808.
Syntha, d. Zebina and Sally, Dec. 22, 1812.
Vine, d. Zebina and Sally, July 14, 1809.
Zebina, s. Jonathan and Esther, May 26, 1771.
Zebina, s. Jona[than] and Abigail, Aug. 23, 1784.

HATHAWAY (see Harthawey), Achsah, d. Mr. and Mrs. Hathaway, bp. Aug. 17, 1803, C.R.1.
Adonirim, s. Mr. and Mrs. Hathaway, bp. Sept. 6, 1801, C.R.1.
Eben[eze]r, ch. Eben[eze]r and Ester, Sept. 25, 1816.
Josiah, ch. Eben[eze]r and Ester, Oct. 14, 1818.
Samuel, s. Josiah and w., bp. Aug. 30, 1807, C.R.1.
Sarah, w. Roswell Rice [*q.v.*], May 19, 1797, P.R.2.

HAWK (see Hawkes, Hawks, Hoxse), Elihu, s. Gershom and Thankfull, Sept. 1, 1756.

HAWKES (see Hawk, Hawks, Hoxse), A. Eliza Sears [———], w. Edward D., Nov. 12, 1847, G.R.8.
Charles K., Feb. 2, 1826, G.R.10.
Ebenezer S., h. Huldah D., Nov. 9, 1789, G.R.8.
Edward D., h. A. Eliza Sears, Dec. 1, 1844, G.R.8.
Emma Aurelia, d. Orlando, farmer, and Aurelia, June 19, 1847.
John F., s. Elijah (Hawks), farmer, and Naomi, Jan. 21, 1848.
Mary J. Lester [———], w. Dea. Edwin N., Mar. 28, 1846, G.R.3.
Sarah C. [———], w. A. A., ——, 1836, G.R.8.

HAWKS (see Hawk, Hawkes, Hoxse), Abigail, d. Joshua and Marey, May 27, 1783.
Abigail, ch. Levi and Harriot, July 26, 1820.
Abner, s. Ira and Cinthia, Dec. 27, 1796.
Abner M., ch. Israel and Mary, Oct. 16, 1810.
Adaline Melissa, ch. Gershom Jr. and Hannah, Feb. 23, 1829.
Adeline, [twin] ch. Horace, Apr. —, 1817. [Adaline, d. Horace and Rachel, C.R.1.]
Admiral, ch. Thomas and Sally, Oct. 18, 1822.
Alanson Knox, ch. Isaac J. and Dorris, Sept. 9, 1828.
Alvan Alonzo, ch. Edward D. and Perlintha, June 21, 1831. [Hawkes, h. Sarah C., G.R.8.]
Alvin Stuard, s. Joshua Jr. and Electa, June 26, 1810. [Alvan Stuart Hawks, C.R.1.]
Ann, ch. Elijah, July 25, 1807.
Asa Carter, ch. Joshua Jr. and Susan (second w.), Aug. 21, 1821.
Assenah, d. Jonathan, Aug. 22, 1811.
Athern Butler, ch. Calvin B. and Clarisa, Mar. 30, 1815.
Azuba, d. Ephraim and Elisabeth, July 20, 1784.
Barnard, s. Israel and Mary, July 19, 1795.
Barnard, s. Israel and Mary, Jan. 17, 1797.
C. Angeline Bodman [? m.], ——, 1830, G.R.3.
Calvin, s. Jared and Elisabeth, Mar. 19, 1784.
Caraline, ch. Israel and Mary, Aug. 22, 1812.
Cephas, s. Elihu and Elizabeth, June 6, 1798.
Charles Gordon Greene, ch. Isaac J. and Dorris, Mar. 23, 1832.
Charles Henry, ch. James and Mary [Polly, C.R.1.], Dec. 2, 1819.
Charlotte Bradford, ch. Edward D. and Perlintha, May 24, 1833.
Chester, s. Elihu and Ruth, Sept. 26, 1799.
Chester, s. [Capt., C.R.1.] Elihu and Ruth, Jan. 16, 1803.
Cintha, d. Gershom Jr. and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1784.
Cinthia, d. Ira and Cinthia, Apr. 3, 1792.
Claricy, d. Ephraim and Elisabeth, May 12, 1782.
Clarisa B., ch. Horace, Oct. 20, 1824. [Clarissa Butler Hawks, C.R.1.]
Clorinda, d. Ira and Cinthia, July 16, 1794.
Consider, s. Ephraim and Elisabeth, Apr. 3, 1797.
Cordelia Angeline, ch. Edward D. and Perlintha, Sept. 12, 1838.
Cushman Wright, s. Silas and Rebecca, Dec. 20, 1828.

HAWKS, Cushman Wright, ch. Silas and Rebecca, Apr. 12, 1833 [*sic, see death*]. [bp. June 18, 1832, C.R.1.]
Cynthia (see Cintha, Cinthia).
David, s. Jonathan and Molly, Sept. 2, 1780.
David, s. Joshua and Marey, Oct. 1, 1780.
David, ch. Elijah, Apr. 13, 1803.
David, s. Jonathan, Oct. 6, 1809.
David, s. Josh[ua] and Electa, bp. Sept. 5, 1815, C.R.1.
David Baldwin, ch. Joshua Jr. and Susan (second w.), Nov. 25, 1819.
Dexter, s. Sam[ue]l and w., bp. Sept. 5, 1813, C.R.1.
Douglas King, ch. Gershom Jr. and Hannah, Oct. 19, 1817.
Earl, ch. Thomas and Sally, Mar. 24, 1801.
Ebenezer Henry, ch. Eben[eze]r S. and Huldah, May 13, 1819.
Edward Clinton, ch. James and Mary, July 22, 1826.
Edwin Norton, ch. Horace, ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* June 1, 1834]. [s. Dea. Horace and Rachel, bp. Aug. 12, 1836, C.R.1. Hawkes, Dea., h. Mary J. Lester, b. Mar. 30, 1836, G.R.3.]
Eleazer, s. Jared and Elisabeth, Apr. 21, 178[*torn, rec. between ch. b.* May 1, 1780 *and ch. b.* Mar. 19, 1784].
Eleazer, ch. Thomas and Sally, Nov. 15, 1812.
Electa, d. Jared and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1801.
Electa, ch. Joshua Jr. and Susan (second w.), July 30, 1823.
Electa, d. Joshua Jr., bp. Nov. 27, 1825, C.R.1.
Eliakem, s. Reuben and Silance, Oct. 28, 1775.
Elihu, s. Elihu and Elizabeth, June 29, 1783.
Elihu, s. Elihu and Elizabeth, Apr. 20, 1796.
Elihu, ch. Thomas and Sally, Apr. 11, 1809.
Elijah, s. Ephraim and Elisabeth, June 3, 1779.
Elijah, ch. Elijah, Aug. 14, 1813.
Elisabeth Fales, ch. Calvin B. and Clarisa, Feb. 12, 1817. [Elizabeth Fales Hawks, C.R.1.]
Elizabeth, d. Elihu and Elizabeth, Sept. 12, 1782.
Elizabeth, d. Jared and Elisabeth, Aug. 30, 1794.
Elizabeth Whitney, ch. James and Mary, Apr. 1, 1824.
Ellen Roana, d. Oren R., farmer, and Sophia, Jan. 5, 1846.
Elvira, ch. Elijah, Nov. 22, 1809.
Elvira, [twin] ch. Elijah, July 24, 1811.
Emeline, [twin] ch. Horace [Horace and Rachel, C.R.1.], Apr. —, 1817.
Emery Hart (see Emory Hart Hawks).
Emilia, d. Ira and Cinthia, Dec. 9, 1786.
Emily, ch. Thomas and Sally, Sept. 16, 1818.

HAWKS, Emily Field, d. Emory and Rachel, bp. Aug. 12, 1836, C.R.1.
Emma, d. Orland, bp. Nov. 6, 1844, C.R.1.
Emory Hart, ch. Thomas and Sally, Aug. 12, 1827.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Elisabeth, July 30, 1790.
Ephraim, [twin] ch. Elijah, July 24, 1811.
Erastus, s. Jared and Elisabeth, July 29, 1790.
Esther, d. Elihu and Elizabeth, Feb. 11, 1785.
Esther Maria, ch. Thomas and Sally, Jan. 13, 1821.
Eunice Lyman, ch. Oren R. and Sophia, Oct. 11, 1827.
Foster Topliff, ch. Gershom Jr. and Hannah, Nov. 26, 1825.
Frances, ch. Jared and Hannah, July 26, 1805.
Frances [*sic*] Henry, s. Joshua Jr. and Electa, Oct. 25, 1812. [Francis Henry Hawks, C.R.1.]
Frederick Bridgman, ch. James and Mary, June 7, 1830. [Frederic D., s. James and Mary, G.R.3.]
Frederick William, ch. Oren R. and Sophia, Aug. 24, 1835.
Giles, ch. Rufus, June 4, 1817.
Hannah, ch. Thomas and Sally, Sept. 1, 1816.
Hannah, ch. Oren R. and Sophia, Mar. 2, 1823.
Hannah Maria, ch. Gershom Jr. and Hannah, Aug. 10, 1819.
Harriot, ch. Rufus, Sept. 24, 1818.
Harriot, ch. Levi and Harriot, July 30, 1821.
Harvey, s. Jared and Elisabeth, May 24, 1798.
Harvey, ch. Thomas and Sally, Sept. 5, 1802.
Harvey (see Hervy).
Henry, s. Jonathan, Mar. 2, 1807.
Henry Dwight, s. Hannah, Nov. 22, 1832.
Henry Martin, ch. Horace, Nov. 14, 1822.
Hervy, s. Eliezer, Feb. 13, 1810.
Horris, s. Jared and Elisabeth, Oct. 14, 1792.
Huldah D. [———], w. Ebenezer S., June 23, 1791, G.R.8.
Huldah Maria, ch. Eben[eze]r S. and Huldah, Dec. 4, 1825.
Ira, s. Gershom and Thankfull, Sept. 10, 1766.
Ira Jr., s. Ira and Cinthia, July 23, 1788.
Isaac, s. Jonathan and Molly, Oct. 28, 1794.
Isaac Dole, ch. Eben[eze]r S. and Huldah, Apr. 25, 1823.
Isaac William, ch. Isaac J. and Dorris, Apr. 23, 1823.
Israel, s. Israel and Mary, Feb. 24, 1794.
James, s. Jared and Elisabeth, June 3, 1786.
James, ch. Elijah, Sept. 15, 1818.
James Augustus, ch. James and Mary, Oct. 15, 1815.
James Augustus, ch. James and Mary, bp. —— [*rec. between* Oct. 4 *and* Dec. 13], 1818, C.R.1.

HAWKS, James Henry, ch. Rufus, Sept. 22, 1820.
Jared Jr. (Hawkes), s. Jared and Elisabeth, Oct. 11, 1775.
John, ch. James W., Jan. 18, 1821 [*see death*].
John Western [dup. Weston], s. Gershom Jr. and Hannah, Oct. 5, 1810.
Jonathan, s. Gershom and Thankful, Mar. 16, 1755.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Molly, May 17, 1790.
Joseph, ch. Horace, Dec. —, 1818. [Joseph Bridgeman Hawks, s. Horace and Rachel, C.R.I.]
Joseph Allen Smead, ch. Eben[eze]r S. and Huldah, Mar. 9, 1828.
Josephus, ch. Thomas and Sally, Apr. 17, 1806.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Marey, Dec. 20, 1784.
Joshua Wright, s. Joshua Jr., Aug. 17, 1838.
Judith, d. Jared and Hannah, Aug. 25, 1803.
Julia Electa, ch. Isaac J. and Dorris, Nov. 29, 1826.
Juliann Lucretia, ch. Eben[eze]r S. and Huldah, Nov. 11, 1833. [Julia L., G.R.8.]
Juliette, ch. Gershom Jr. and Hannah, Dec. 6, 1822.
Levi, s. Joshua and Marey, July 20, 1794.
Levi, ch. Levi and Lovisa, Oct. 6, 1838.
Linden, ch. Joshua Jr. and Electa, Jan. 25, 1818.
Lorin, s. Israel and Mary, Oct. 9, 1798.
Louisa, d. Sam[ue]l and w., bp. Sept. 3, 1815, C.R.I.
Louisa, d. Edward Dexter, farmer, and Perlintha, Mar. 5, 1845.
Louiza Rathbone, ch. Gershom Jr. and Hannah, Jan. 11, 1815.
Lovice, d. Jonathan and Molly, Oct. 9, 1782.
Lovina, ch. Elijah, Aug. 19, 1805.
Lucy, d. Joshua and Marey, Apr. 21, 1791.
Lucy, d. Joshua and Marey, Aug. 4, 1792.
Lucy Abigail Caroline, ch. Eben[eze]r S. and Huldah, Feb. 4, 1831.
Lurentha Malvina, ch. Eben[eze]r S. and Huldah, Jan. 21, 1817.
Lydia Ann, ch. Thomas and Sally, Jan. 1, 1811.
Lyman, s. Israel and Mary, Mar. 13, 1800.
Marey, d. Jonathan and Molly, Nov. 3, 1796.
Maria, d. James and Polly [dup. Mary], Apr. 15, 1811.
Maria, ch. James and Polly, bp. —— [*rec. between* Oct. 4 *and* Dec. 13], 1818, C.R.I.
Mariette, ch. Rufus, Nov. 3, 1821.
Marth Dwight, [twin] ch. Horace, June 1, 1834.
Martha Jane, d. Douglas K., farmer, and Esther W., Oct. 30, 1843.
Mary (see Marey).

HAWKS, Mary S., ch. Horace, Sept. 11, 1826. [Mary Smedley Hawks, d. Dea. Horace, C.R.1.]
Mary Smead, ch. Edward D. and Perlintha, Oct. 10, 1835.
Mary Wright, [twin] ch. Horace, June 1, 1834.
Melissa Brooks, ch. Levi and Lovisa, Nov. 1, 1831.
Mercy, d. Joshua and Marey, June 13, 1789. [w. Homes Mayhew, G.R.3.]
Mercy Maria, ch. Isaac J. and Dorris, Aug. 30, 1821.
Mercy Mayhew, ch. Oren R. and Sophia, Oct. 4, 1831.
Miriam, d. Reuben and Silance, Jan. 29, 1778.
Myron, ch. Oren R. and Sophia, Oct. 13, 1825.
Naomi, d. Jonathan and Molly, Nov. 10, 1792.
Nehemiah May, s. Jared and Hannah, Aug. 6, 1800.
Orlando, ch. Horace, ——, 1820. [Orlando M., s. Horais and Rachel, bp. Jan. 7, 1821, C.R.1.]
Oscius Obeirci [*sic*, ? Oscar S., *see death*], ch. Levi and Lovisa, Dec. 8, 1835.
Parne, d. Jonathan and Molly, Oct. 1, 1784.
Phebe, ch. Thomas and Sally, Oct. 1, 1814.
Philena, d. [Capt., C.R.1.] Elihu and Ruth, Jan. 6, 1801.
Philena, d. Israel and Mary, Oct. 21, 1804.
Philena, ch. Thomas and Sally, Sept. 27, 1807.
Philena, d. Silas and Phila, Oct. 25, 1817.
Philene, d. Elihu and Elizabeth, Mar. 23, 1794.
Philo, June 5, 1808.
Polly, d. Jonathan and Molly, Aug. 23, 1787.
Polly, d. Elihu and Elizabeth, Oct. 18, 1788.
Polly, d. Elihu and Elizabeth, Feb. 17, 1792.
Polly, d. Israel and Mary, Nov. 29, 1802.
Polly, d. Israel and Mary, Nov. 20, 1803.
Rebekah [———], w. Silas, Nov. 30, 1793, in Conway, G.R.2.
Relief, [twin] ch. Jonathan and second w., May 23, 1805.
Reuben, s. Reuben and Silance, Jan. 10, 1780.
Reuben, s. Reuben and Silance, June 28, 1784.
Rhoda, d. Ephraim and Elisabeth, Apr. 20, 1788.
Roany, [twin] ch. Jonathan and second w., May 23, 1805.
Roswell, s. Jared and Elisabeth, Apr. 8, 1788.
Rowena (see Roany).
Ruth (Haks), d. Jared and Elisabeth, Oct. 10, 1777.
Ruth, d. Joshua and Marey, Sept. 29, 1779.
Ruth, d. Joshua and Marey, Nov. 16, 1796.
Ruth, d. [Capt., C.R.1.] Elihu and Ruth, Nov. 23, 1806.
Sarah, d. Israel and Mary, Aug. 31, 1806.
Sarah C., ch. Horace, Aug. 5, 1828. [Sarah Edwards Hawks, d. Dea. Horace, C.R.1.]

HAWKS, Sarah Edwards, d. Dea. Horace, bp. Feb. 7, 1830, C.R.1.
Sarah Elmira, ch. Eben[eze]r S. and Huldah, Aug. 26, 1820.
Sarepta, d. Jonathan, May 10, 1814.
Sereno Dwight, ch. Calvin B. and Cordelia, May 26, 1826. [Surrino Dwight Hawks, s. Capt. Calvin B., C.R.1. Sereno D., G.R.3.]
Silas, s. Joshua and Marey, Oct. 18, 1786.
Stephen Bates, ch. Oren R. and Sophia, Aug. 14, 1829.
Susan, ch. Joshua Jr. and Susan (second w.), Oct. 3, 1825.
Sylva, d. Eliezer, May 22, 1811.
Sylve, d. Jared and Elisabeth, May 1, 1780.
Sylvia Abigail, ch. Levi and Lovisa, July 3, 1833.
Theron Holbrook, ch. Calvin B. and Cordelia, Oct. 24, 1821. [Thiron Holbrook Hawks, C.R.1.]
Thomas, s. Elihu and Elizabeth, Jan. 16, 1780.
Thomas, ch. Thomas and Sally, Apr. 21, 1804.
Wiliam, ch. James and Polly [dup. William Ballard Hawks, ch. James and Mary], May 10, 1812.
William Arms, s. Israel and Mary (second w.), Mar. 25, 1789.
William Avery, ch. Silas and Rebecca, Jan. —, 1834.
W[illia]m Ballard, ch. James and Polly, bp. —— [*rec. between* Oct. 4 *and* Dec. 13], 1818, C.R.1.
William Edward, ch. Thomas and Sally, Jan. 18, 1825.
———[*torn*], s. Gershom and Thankful, May 6, 1752.
[*torn*]aim, ch. Gershom and Thankful, Sept. 15, 1754.
[*torn*]ah, d. Gershom Jr. and Hannah, Sept. 20, 1779.
———, d. Gershom Jr. and Hannah, June 7, 1782.
[*torn*]eus, s. Rufus and Rowane, Dec. 28, 1786.
[*torn*]shon, s. Gershom Jr. and Hannah, Sept. 19, 1787.
[*torn*]ne, d. Rufus and Rowane, July 18, 1788.
———[*torn*], d. Rufus and Rowane, June 13, 1790.
[*torn*]us, s. Rufus and Rowane, Apr. 13, 1792.
———[*torn*], s. Rufus and Rowane, Apr. 26, 1794.
———, [*torn*, ? twin ch. Rufus and Rowane, May 22, 1796].
———, [? twin] d. Rufus and Rowane, May 22, 1796.
[*torn*]y, d. Rufus and Hannah (second w.), Oct. 18, 1798.
———, d. Capt. Calvin B. and Cordelia, Sept. 14, 1823, G.R.3.
———, d. Capt. Calvin B. and Cordelia, Dec. 26, 1824, G.R.3.
———, ch. Oren R. and Sophia, July 5, 1842.
———, d. Orlando M., farmer, and Aurelia, Nov. 23, 1849.

HAYDEN, Elizabeth Seaver, ch. Seth and Betsey, bp. Jan. 30, 1831, C.R.1.

HAYDEN, Henry Cornilius, ch. Seth and Betsey, bp. Jan. 30, 1831, C.R.1.
James Hubbard, ch. Seth and Betsey, bp. Jan. 30, 1831, C.R.1.

HAYNES, Anson T., Oct. 23, 1807, G.R.8.

HEARTWELL (see Hartwell, Hartwill, Hertwell), Jerush, d. Jesse and Jerusha, Mar. 13, 1793.

HEATON, Esther, d. Sam[ue]ll, Sept. 27, 1778.
Hennery, s. Moses and Deborah, Oct. 12, 1789.
James, s. Moses and Deborah, Feb. 26, 1778.
Josoph (Hoaton), s. Moses and Deborah, June 7, 1782.
Moses, s. Moses and Debrah, Jan. 5, 1774.
Moses Rice, s. Sam[ue]ll, Jan. 10, 1782.
Nabe, d. Sam[ue]ll, Mar. 10, 1784.
Robert, s. Moses and Deborah, Aug. 27, 1784.
Sarah, d. Moses and Deborah, Mar. 9, 1780.

HERRICK, Elijah, s. Elijah and Nancy, Nov. 19, 1797.
Joseph White, s. Elijah and Nancy, May 30, 1795.
Nancy, d. Elijah and Nancy, Dec. 11, 1796.
Nancy, d. Elijah and Nancy, Nov. 14, 1799.

HERTWELL (see Hartwell, Hartwill, Heartwell), Betsey Anna, d. Ward and Betty, Apr. 9, 1814.
Linus, s. Ward and Betty, ——— [*rec. between ch. b.* Aug. 11, 1808 *and ch. b.* Apr. 9, 1814], in Shelburn.
Orpha, d. Ward and Betty, Nov. 27, 1805.
Philander, s. Ward and Betty, Aug. 11, 1808.

HICKS, Eliza Hamil [———], w. Rufus M., Oct. 16, 1835, G.R.7.
Harriet R. [? m.], May 7, 1837, G.R.7.
Rufus M., h. Eliza Hamil, Mar. 20, 1832, G.R.7.

HILL, Anna, d. Sam[ue]ll and Elizabeth ["suppose Martha to be the name," *written above*], Sept. 11, 1793.
Annis [———], w. Caleb, Apr. 13, 1796, in Enfield, Conn.
Elizabeth, d. Sam[ue]ll and Elizabeth ["suppose Martha to be the name," *written above*], Dec. 13, 1788.
Emaline Julia, ch. Samuel and Hannah, Nov. 9, 1820.
Fitch, s. Sam[ue]ll and Elizabeth ["suppose Martha to be the name," *written above*], Aug. 18, 1797.
Francis Fitch, ch. Samuel and Hannah, May 13, 1822.
George, s. Sam[ue]ll and Elizabeth ["suppose Martha to be the name," *written above*], Jan. 6, 1792.

HILL, George Fisher, ch. Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 1, 1826.
Jane Sylvia, ch. Samuel and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1823.
Jane Sylvia, ch. Samuel and Hannah, Apr. 2, 1828.
Milton Doty, ch. Samuel and Hannah, June 2, 1830.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Elizabeth ["suppose Martha to be the name," *written above*], Nov. 29, 1790.
Tho[ma]s Fox, ch. Caleb and Annes, July 8, 1818.
Warren, ch. Caleb and Annes, Sept. 15, 1816.
Washington, s. Sam[ue]ll and Elizabeth ["suppose Martha to be the name," *written above*], Nov. 14, 1794.

HILLMAN, Fordyce Lysander, s. Lysander, farmer, and Sarah, June 14, 1845.
Franklin, ch. John M. and Mary, June 27, 1836.
John, ch. John M. and Mary, Jan. 16, 1827.
Mary, ch. John M. and Mary, Dec. 25, 1825, in Greenfield.
Sam[u]el, ch. John M. and Mary, Jan. 19, 1820.
Sarah, ch. John M. and Mary, Jan. 11, 1832.
Sarah Ann, d. Lysander, farmer, and Sarah, Nov. 19, 1843.
William, ch. John M. and Mary, Mar. 6, 1824, in Greenfield [dup. Buckland]. [Mar. 6, 1823, G.R.10.]

HITCHCOCK, Dexter Griffin, s. Rev. Urbane and Dosha, bp. Aug. 17, 1834, C.R.1.
Francis Whitney, s. Rev. Urbane, bp. July 16, 1837, C.R.1.
Harriet Hawks, ch. [Rev., C.R.1.] Urbane and Mary, Oct. 11, 1828.
Maria Alice, ch. Urbane and Mary, Dec. 31, 1831.
Maria Alice Rudd, d. Urbane, bp. July —, 1833, C.R.1.
Mary Bingham, ch. Urbane [Urban, C.R.1.] and Mary, Jan. 17, 1827.
Mary Swift, ch. Urbane and Mary, Jan. 24, 1822.
Roswell Fales, ch. Urbane and Mary, July 7, 1830. [Roswell Fails Hitchcock, s. Rev. Urbane, C.R.1.]
Theodocia, ch. Urbane and Mary, Sept. 22, 1825.
Urbane Stebbins, ch. [Rev., C.R.1.] Urbane and Mary, Nov. 13, 1823.

HOLDEN, Abigail, d. John and Abidah, Nov. 4, 1778.

HOUGHTON, George, ch. Richardson Jr. and Eliza, Sept. 3, 1833.
George Greenleaf, s. Richardson and Eliza, bp. Aug. 12, 1836, C.R.1.
Lucinda Fairbank (see Lucinda Fairbank).

HOUGHTON, Richard Trumball, s. Richardson and Eliza, bp. Aug. 12, 1836, C.R.I.
Richardson, ch. Richardson Jr. and Eliza, June 14, 1835.
Royal, ch. Richardson Jr. and Eliza, Dec. 10, 1831.
Royal Perkins, s. Richardson and Eliza, bp. Feb. 4, 1833, C.R.I.

HOUSTIN (see Houston), Chester Flint, s. David and Thirsa, bp. Sept. 7, 1828, C.R.I.
David Sumner, ch. David and Thirsa, bp. Sept. 7, 1828, C.R.I.
Joseph Upton, s. David and Thirsa, bp. Sept. 7, 1828, C.R.I.
Robert Samuel, s. David and Thirsa, bp. Sept. 7, 1828, C.R.I.
———, s. Sumner D., farmer, and Lucinda, Feb. 22, 1847.

HOUSTON (see Houstin), Chester Flint, ch. David and Thirza, Feb. 14, 1824.
David Sumner, ch. David and Thirza, Feb. 26, 1817.
Francis Henry, s. Joseph U., mechanic, and Elizabeth L., Apr. 18, 1846.
Hiram Parker, ch. David and Thirza, July 26, 1826. [Houstin, s. David and Thirsa, C.R.I.]
Joseph Upton, ch. David and Thirza, Dec. 18, 1815.
Mary Elizabeth, ch. Joseph U. and Elizabeth, Oct. 15, 1839.
Sam[u]el Roberts, ch. David and Thirza, Aug. 7, 1820.

HOWARD, Amanda, ch. Martin and Mary, May 31, 1824.
Austin, ch. Martin and Mary, Dec. 28, 1822.
David, ch. Martin and Mary, Jan. 21, 1820.
Harriot, ch. Martin and Mary, Jan. 11, 1819.
Julia, ch. Martin and Mary, May 15, 1821.
Martin A., ch. Martin and Mary, Oct. 21, 1817.
Mary K., ch. Martin and Mary, Sept. 15, 1815.
Olive, ch. Martin and Mary, Dec. 12, 1825.

HOXSE (see Hawk, Hawkes, Hawks), Benjamin, s. James W., June 24, 1809, in Greenfield.
Benjamin Barnes, ch. James W. and Mercy, bp. Sept. 27, 1812, C.R.I.
James Jr., ch. James W. [James W. and Marcy, C.R.I.], June 25, 1813.
James, ch. James W. [J. W. and Marcy, C.R.I.], July 24, 1816.
Joseph, ch. James W., Apr. 8 [dup. Apr. 18], 1811.
Joseph Jefferson, ch. James W. and Mercy, bp. Sept. 27, 1812, C.R.I.

HUND (see Hunt), Abner, s. Jacob and Hannah, Aug. 18, 1791.
Hannah, d. Jacob and Hannah, June 5, 1781.

HUND, Jacob, s. Jacob and Hannah, Jan. 31, 1783.
John, s. Jacob and Hannah, June 10, 1799.
Sally, d. Jacob and Hannah, Feb. 23, 1785.
Thomas, s. Jacob and Hannah, Apr. 10, 1787.

HUNT (see Hund), Keziah Osgood, w. Roger Hooker Leavitt, d. W[illia]m of Heath, Apr. 17, 1807 [in Heath], G.R.7.

JILLSON, Clark Austin, s. Stephen, farmer, and Louisa D., Oct. 13, 1844.
Stephen, s. Stephen, farmer, and Louisa D., July 10, 1843.

JOHNSON, Betsey, d. Billy and Levina, Dec. 19, 1793.
Billy, s. Billy and Levina, Jan. 13, 1805.
Dexter, s. Billy and Levina, June 1, 1801.
Fanna, d. Billy and Levina, Mar. 27, 1803.
Levi, ch. Calvin and Laura, Nov. 23, 1833.
Levina, d. Billy and Levina, Jan. 31, 1800.
Lewis, ch. Calvin and Laura, May 27, 1825.
Lucius Warren, ch. Calvin and Laura, Mar. 5, 1829.
Minerva, ch. Billy and Levina, Nov. 27, 1815.
Nancy, d. Billy and Levina, Nov. 27, 1796.
Naomi, d. Billy and Levina, May 18, 1810.
Olive, d. Billy and Levina, Jan. 24, 1808.
Polly, d. Billy and Levina, Dec. 18, 1790.
———, ch. Billy and w., Feb. 10, 1813.
———, ch. Billy and w., May 8, 1814.

JOHNSTON, David (Jonston), s. Josiah and Marthy, July 24, 1775.

JUDD, Asahel, ch. Asahel and Peggy, July 8, 1808.
Azubah, ch. Asahel and Peggy, June 22, 1800, in Buckland.
Ermina, ch. Asahel and Peggy, May 21, 1802, in Montague.
Henry A., s. Asahel, farmer, and Mary A., Oct. 24, 1847.
Julia, ch. Asahel and Peggy, Dec. 16, 1805.
Sarah, ch. Asahel and Peggy, Sept. 1, 1810.
Serson, ch. Asahel and Peggy, Sept. 26, 1798.
Thomas, s. Asahel and Peggy, Jan. 19, 1797.
Thomas, ch. Asahel and Peggy, Sept. 4, 1812.
William Thomas, s. Asahel Jr., farmer, and Mary A., Aug. 28, 1849.
———, d. Asahel Jr., farmer, and Mary Ann Bates, Oct. 8, 1844.

KENDAL, Ezekiel, s. Joshua, Apr. 24, 1768.

KENDRICK (see Kindrick), Jerome A., s. Ansel, farmer, and Fanny L., ——, 1848.
Moses B., s. Ansel, farmer, and Fanny L., Jan. 8, 1844.

KENNAN, Abigail, d. George and Abigail, Aug. 16, 1789.
Betcy, d. George and Abigail, Mar. 15, 1779.
George, s. George and Abigail, Feb. 9, 1777.
Jairus, s. George and Abigail, Oct. 30, 1783.
James, s. George and Abigail, Apr. 21, 1775.
Joseph, s. George and Abigail, Apr. 24, 1781.
Mary, d. George and Abigail, Sept. 15, 1785.
Suel, s. George and Abigail, Aug. 13, 1787.
Susanna, d. George and Abigail, May 4, 1782.
Thomas, s. George and Abigail, June 3, 1773.

KEYES, Charles L., s. Luther, teamster, of Shelburne Falls, and Rosalind, Aug. 27, 1843.
Emily, d. Seth, farmer, of Shelburne Falls, and Mila Ann, July 3, 1843.
Emma Jane, d. Luther, farmer, Aug. 24, 1849.
Oscar, s. Luther, farmer, and Rosaline, Feb. 21, 1847.
———, d. Rev. Nathaniel Abbott, only sister of Harriet L., June 2, 1846, C.R.2.

KINDRICK (see Kendrick), Elisabeth, d. John and Elisabeth, Aug. 3, 1798.
Nancy, d. John and Elisabeth, Oct. 7, 1796.
Polly, d. John and Elisabeth, June 4, 1800.

KING, Edwin, ch. Jason and Sarepta, Mar. 25, 1838.
Lucy A. [? m.], Dec. 24, 1834, G.R.7.

KNOWLTON (see Nolton).

LAGGET (see Legate, Leggate), Deborah, ch. Thom[as] and w., bp. Sept. 5, 1808, C.R.1.
Jos[eph] Moors, ch. Thom[as] and w., bp. Sept. 5, 1808, C.R.1.
Mary Russel, ch. Thom[as] and w., bp. Sept. 5, 1808, C.R.1.
Robert, ch. Thom[as] and w., bp. Sept. 5, 1808, C.R.1.
Thomas, ch. Thom[as] and w., bp. Sept. 5, 1808, C.R.1.

LAMB, Elijah, s. Elijah and Hannah, Jan. 12, 1793.
Horace, s. Elijah and Hannah, bp. Mar. 1, 1796, C.R.1.
Otis, s. Elijah and Hannah, Oct. 16, 1790.

LAURANCE (see Lawrence), Daniel Fales, s. Levi and Molly, May 7, 1809, in Acton.

LAURANCE, Ezra Dean, s. Levi and Molly, July 4, 1807. [Lawrence, C.R.1.]
Myron, ch. Levi and Molly, Aug. 14, 1811, in Springfield. [Miron Lawrence, C.R.1.]

LAWRENCE (see Laurance), Dan[ie]l Fales, s. Levi and Molly, bp. Nov. 29, 1811, C.R.1.
Horace Rudd, s. Philetus and Ruth, bp. June 3, 1810, C.R.1.
Laura, d. Violette, bp. Dec. 27, 1807, C.R.1.

LEACH, Dora Katrine, d. Whitman, joiner, and Dorothy Wilder, Mar. 17, 1845.
Edwin Packard, s. Whitman, joiner, and Dorothy W., Mar. 18, 1849.
Eliab, father of Studson, Eliab, Laura, Oliver D., Y. Whitman R., Miranda E., William K., Horace L., and James M., June —, 1778, in Bridgewater, G.R.10.
Eliab, s. Eliab and Eunice, May 14, 1804, in Bridgewater.
Horace, ch. Eliab and Eunice, Apr. 9, 1820.
James, ch. Eliab and Eunice, Jan. 21, 1826.
Lora, d. Eliab and Eunice, Nov. 1, 1807.
Miranda, ch. Eliab and Eunice, Aug. 29, 1816.
Oliver, s. Eliab and Eunice, May 20, 1810.
Stutson, s. Eliab and Eunice, Apr. 7, 1802, in Bridgewater.
Whitman Rathbone, ch. Eliab and Eunice, Jan. 15, 1813.
William, ch. Eliab and Eunice, Mar. 18, 1818.

LEAVITT, Chloe Maxwell, w. Dea. Field, d. Roger, Nov. 24, 1803, in Heath, G.R.7.
Clarissa, d. Rev. Jonathan and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1762, in Walpole, N. H.
David, s. Rev. Jonathan and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1769.
Edward H., Nov. 11, 1839, in Heath, C.R.2. [Edward Hart Leavitt, Nov. 11, 1838, G.R.10.]
Erastus, s. Jona[than] and Sarah, Dec. 21, 1772.
Henry Jenkins, Aug. 8, 1836, G.R.7.
Horatio, s. Jona[than] and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1781.
Jonathan, s. Rev. Jonathan and Sarah, Feb. 27, 1764, in Walpole, N. H.
Joshua, s. Rev. Jonathan and Sarah, Apr. 17, 1767, in Walpole.
Josiah Heart, s. Rev. Jonathan and Sarah, July 20, 1765, in Deerfield.
R. Hooker, July 21, 1805, in Heath, C.R.2. [Col. Roger Hooker Leavitt, G.R.7.]
Roger, s. Rev. Jonathan and Sarah, Jan. 12, 1771.

LEAVITT, Roswell, s. Jona[than] and Sarah, Jan. 2, 1775.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Jona[than] and Sarah, Apr. 5, 1779.
Sarah M. [———], w. ———, Mar. 23, 1837, G.R.10.
Thomas, s. Jona[than] and Sarah, Oct. 2, 1776.

LEE, Alonzo, ch. Truman and Betsey, Nov. 1, 1834.
———, ch. Truman and Betsey, Jan. 3, 1833.

LEGATE (see Lagget, Leggate), Amanda Clarinda, ch. Thomas Jr. and Almira, May 27, 1832.
Benjamin Franklin, s. William and Salley, July 18, 1801.
Benjamin Franklin, ch. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 17, 1822.
Caroline Augusta, d. Joseph M., farmer, and Miranda, May 22, 1849.
Charles, s. William and Salley, Oct. 15, 1803.
Deborah, d. Thomas and Mary, June 14, 1802.
Dexter, ch. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 16, 1809.
Dexter Henry, ch. Thomas Jr. and Almira, Apr. 24, 1834.
Edgar Ashmun, s. Joseph M., farmer, and E. Miranda, Feb. 14, 1847.
Elson, ch. Thomas Jr. and Almira, Jan. 17, 1828.
Hellen M., d. Robert, farmer, and Mary Sophia, Nov. 29, 1843.
Henry Robert, s. Robert, farmer, and Mary, Mar. 18, 1847.
Jane, ch. Joseph M. and Jane A., Nov. 30, 1840. [Jane Look Legate, C.R.1.]
Joseph Moses, s. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 4, 1804.
Judy Holland, d. William and Salley, May 20, 1798.
Maria, d. Thomas and w., bp. June 2, 1816, C.R.1.
Mariah, ch. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 31, 1815.
Mary Russel, d. Thomas and Mary, Apr. 21, 1796.
Mary S. [———], w. Robert, Jan. 9, 1810, G.R.7.
Matilda Ann, ch. Thomas Jr. and Almira, Sept. 1, 1829.
Moses Jerome, s. Joseph M., farmer, and Miranda E., Mar. 31, 1845.
Robert, ch. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 15, 1806. [h. Mary S., Nov. 16, G.R.7.]
Royal, ch. Thomas Jr. and Almira, Sept. 23, 1836.
Sally, d. William and Salley, May 9, 1794.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, July 8, 1799.
William, s. William and Salley, Feb. 17, 1796.
W[illia]m Morris, ch. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 1, 1813.
W[illia]m Morris, s. Thomas and w., bp. Sept. 4, 1814, C.R.1.

LEGGATE (see Lagget, Legate), Adaphne [ch. Charles], Nov. 11, 1809.

LEGGATE, Alanson, s. Charles, July 8, 1808.
Amelia, ch. John and Sally, May 7, 1805.
Apollas, ch. John and Sally, Nov. 17, 1802.
Apollas, ch. John and Sally, Feb. 20, 1804.
Charles [ch. Charles], July 21, 1811.
Dorcas, ch. John and Sally, Aug. 11, 1809.
Edwin Houghton, ch. John and Sally, Aug. 29, 1817.
Elvira, ch. John and Sally, Sept. 12, 1815.
John, ch. John and Sally, May 26, 1806.
Nancy Brown, ch. John and Sally, Oct. 4, 1813.
Otis Merrick, ch. John and Sally, Apr. 29, 1819.
Sally, [twin] ch. John and Sally, Aug. 11, 1810.
Saphronia, [twin] ch. John and Sally, Aug. 11, 1810.
Simeon, ch. John and Sally, June 2, 1808.
Sophronia (see Saphronia).

LEONARD, Abigail, d. Jonas, Nov. 19, 1809.
Eber, s. Jonas, Sept. 25, 1804.
Ephraim, s. Jonas, Nov. 17, 1805.
Ezra, s. Jonas and Abigal, Aug. 20, 1797.
Jesse, s. Jonas and Abigal, Mar. 11, 1793.
Jonas, s. Jonas and Abigal, May 27, 1795.
Judah, s. Jonas and Abigal, Aug. 2, 1799.
Laura [? m.], Feb. 14, 1812, G.R.3.
Lemuel, s. Jonas, Nov. 23, 1812.
Levi, s. Jonas and Abigal, Aug. 6, 1791.
Levi B., July 8, 1833, G.R.7.
Stephen, s. Jonas and Abigal, Aug. 9, 1801.
Stephen, s. Jonas, Aug. 8, 1808.
———, ch. Ephraim and Emily, ———.

LEWIS, Anne, d. James and Hannah, Mar. 14, 1812.
Eliza Ann, d. Widow Lewis, bp. Oct. 12, 1828, C.R.1.
Sarah Ann, ch. James and Hannah, Apr. 3, 1815.

LILLY, Albert, s. Silas, farmer, and Joanna H., Sept. 21, 1844.
Alithina, ch. Silas, Nov. 7, 1842.
Henry H., ch. Silas, May 22, 1840.

LONG, Francis Wright, s. Lucius L., mail carrier, and Julia Pickett, Oct. 27, 1844.

LONGLEY, John M., ——, 1834, G.R.8.

LYMAN, Augustus, s. Dea. Aaron and Electa, bp. Mar. 8, 1815, C.R.1.

LYMAN, Electa (see Lecta).
Fradrick Agustus [ch. Aron], June 25, 1809. [Frederick Augustus, s. Aaron and Electa, C.R.1.]
Lecta, d. Aron, Mar. 28, 1805. [Electa, d. Dea. Aaron and Electa, C.R.1.]
Lindon [ch. Aron], June 14, 1810. [Lendon Graves Lyman, s. Aaron and Electa, C.R.1.]
Miron [ch. Aron], May 5, 1807.

LYN, Vashti, d. Silas and Parnee, Feb. 8, 1791.

McCLALLEN, Hannah Diantha, ch. Hugh and Lucy W., Apr. 29, 1826.
Margaret Jane, ch. Hugh and Lucy W., June 2, 1831.
Rominer Smith, ch. Hugh and Lucy W., Aug. 8, 1828.

McCULLOCK, Mary Amelia, d. W[illia]m, tanner, June 7, 1849.

McFARLAND, Betsey, d. Ephraim and Easther, Mar. 20, 1795.
Levi, s. Ephraim and Easther, Sept. 21, 17[*torn, rec. before ch. b.* Dec. 29, 1792].
Nancy, d. Ephraim and Easther, July 19, 1799.
Salley, d. Ephraim and Easther, Dec. 29, 1792.

MANNING, Horace, [twin] ch. Jeremiah M. and Sophronia, Dec. 6, 1831.
Morris, [twin] ch. Jeremiah M. and Sophronia, Dec. 6, 1831.

MARSH, Lucretia, d. Isaac and Lucretia, Jan. 17, 1812.

MARTIN, Dorothy, w. Samuel Rice [*q.v.*], Apr. 20, 1721, P.R.2.

MASON, Elihu, Dec. 21, 1812, G.R.7.
Rosilla V., d. Elihu, farmer, and Betsey B., July 11, 1847.

MAXWELL, Abigail White, ch. Sylvester and Tirzah, Mar. 21, 1825.
Alex[ande]r Park Jr., ch. Alex[ande]r P. and Sally [Alexander Park and Sarah, P.R.3.], Mar. 24, 1821.
Amanda Tirzah (see Tirzah).
Arthur, ch. Sylvester and Tirzah, May 19, 1813.
Arthur, ch. Sylvester and Tirzah, July 7, 1822.
Arthur, ch. Sylvester and w., bp. Apr. 4, 1824, C.R.1.
Charles Irwin, ch. Alex[ande]r P. and Sally, Aug. 20, 1839.
Dorcas, ch. Sylvester and Tirzah, Dec. 11, 1819.

MAXWELL, Dorcas Kirkland, ch. Sylvester and w., bp. Apr. 4, 1824, C.R.1.
Edwin, ch. Sylvester and Tirzah, Apr. 16, 1827.
George, ch. Sylvester and Tirzah, July 30, 1817.
George, ch. Sylvester and w., bp. Apr. 4, 1824, C.R.1.
Jonas Reed, ch. Alex[ande]r P. and Sally [Alexander Park and Sarah, P.R.3.], Feb. 8, 1829.
Martha Ann, ch. Alex[ande]r P. and Sally, Mar. 1, 1831.
Patrick Henry, ch. Alex[ande]r P. and Sally [Alexander Park and Sarah, P.R.3.], Apr. 25, 1827.
Priscilla, ch. Sylvester and Tirzah, Mar. 24, 1815.
Priscilla, ch. Sylvester and w., bp. Apr. 4, 1824, C.R.1.
Pr[i]ssilla, d. Sylvester and Tirzah, Oct. 5, 1807.
Seth Temple, ch. Alex[ande]r P. and Sally [Alexander Park and Sarah, P.R.3.], Feb. 23, 1823.
Sylvester, s. Sylvester and Tirzah, Dec. 15, 1808.
Sylvester, ch. Sylvester and w., bp. Apr. 4, 1824, C.R.1.
Tirzah, ch. Sylvester and Tirzah, Aug. 15, 1811. [Tirzah Amanda, C.R.1. Amanda Tirzah, G.R.10.]
———, ch. Alex[ande]r P. and Sally, Dec. 4, 1836.

MAYHEW, Adeline, ch. George and Armenia, Oct. 13, 1825.
Allona Maria, ch. John and Ablona, Aug. 4, 1824.
Anson Kenrick, ch. George and Armenia, Apr. 15, 1836.
Armenia [———], w. Capt. G., May 21, 1801, G.R.3.
Caroline [ch. Melven], Mar. 9, 1819.
Charles Baker, ch. Homes and Mercy, Jan. 3, 1829.
David Hawks, ch. Homes and Mercy [Marcy, C.R.1.], Jan. 6, 1813.
Dwight, s. Melven, Aug. 1, 1815.
Frebun, Capt., ——, 1758, G.R.3.
Frebun Lazel, ch. George and Armenia, Sept. 25, 1821.
Frederic H., ——, 1831, G.R.3.
Frederick Cushman, ch. Homes and Mercy, Oct. 4, 1835. [Frederic C., G.R.3.]
Freeborn (see Frebun).
Freeborn Lazel (see Frebun Lazel Mayhew).
George, Capt., Aug. 29, 1796, G.R.3.
George Washington, ch. George and Armenia, Apr. 20, 1828.
George Washington, ch. George and Laura [Laura *written above* Lydia *crossed out*], ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* Jan. 15, 1843], in Buckland.
Hannah Elizabeth [Elizabeth *written above* Warner *crossed out*], ch. George and Armenia, July 26, 1823.

MAYHEW, Hannah M. [———], w. Capt. Frebun, ——, 1758, G.R.3.
Harriet T. [? m.], ——, 1799, G.R.3.
Henry Gardiner, s. Freebon L., merchant, and Amanda L., Apr. 5, 1846.
Homes, ——, 1787, G.R.3.
Horace Hawks, ch. Homes and Mercy, May 19, 1826.
James V., ch. John and Ablona, Aug. 24, 1822.
Laura [———], w. Capt. G., Mar. 18, 1804, G.R.3.
Laura Armenia, d. George, merchant, and Laura, Sept. 11, 1844.
Lucy Ann, ch. George and Armenia, Sept. 27, 1830.
Lucy Ann, ch. George and Armenia, Sept. 10, 1838.
Lucy Ann, ch. George and Laura [Laura *written above* Lydia *crossed out*], ———, in Troy, N. Y.
Lucy Maria, ch. John and Ablona, May 4, 1826.
Marcus Morton, ch. George and Laura [Laura *written above* Lydia *crossed out*], Jan. 15, 1843.
Margaret [———], w. Pain, ——, 1736, G.R.3.
Mary B. [? m.], ——, 1841, G.R.7.
Mary Maria, ch. George and Armenia, Mar. 23, 1834.
Mercy Wright, ch. Homes and Mercy, May 9, 1820.
Pain, ——, 1734, G.R.3.
Susanna, d. Homes and w., bp. May 26, 1822, C.R.1.
Thomas, ch. Homes and Mercy, Mar. 22, 1823.
W[illia]m Edwards, s. Holmes [dup. Homes] and Mercy [Homes and Marcy, C.R.1.], Feb. 24 [dup. Feb. 25], 1816.
William H. [dup. Homes, ch. Homes and Mercy], Mar. — [dup. Feb. 4], 1814. [William Homes Mayhew, s. Homes and Marcy, C.R.1.]
———, s. Homes and Mercy, Nov. 3, 1818. [Nov. 3, 1817, G.R.3.]
———, s. ———, ——, 1833, G.R.3.

MERREL (see Merrill), Theodorik, s. Asa and Betsey, Oct. 9, 1793.

MERRIAM, Frederic William, s. Lorin, merchant, and Laura Warner, July 6, 1844.

MERRIFIELD, Harriet N., d. George E., shoe maker, and Harriet N., July 10, 1844.

MERRILL (see Merrel), Gordon, s. John and Triphena, Nov. 23, 1814.

MILES, Daniel Webster [Miles *written above* Harris *crossed out*], ch. Nathaniel and Semantha, July 30, 1841.
David, s. Nathaniel, black smith, and Samantha, Feb. 14, 1847.
George Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, mechanic, and Samantha, Feb. 1, 1849.
Marietta [Miles *written above* Harris *crossed out*], ch. Nathaniel and Semantha, Mar. 17, 1840.
Sarah [Miles *written above* Harris *crossed out*], ch. Nathaniel and Semantha, June 10, 1838.

MINER, Charles P. C., June 11, 1835, G.R.7.
Mary Blake [———], w. Charles P. C., Jan. 30, 1849, G.R.7.

MITCHELL (see Mittchel), Adolphus (see Dolphus).
Asaph, h. Lucy, Aug. 6, 1773.
Dolphus, s. Asaph and Lucy, Aug. 7, 1794.
Edwin, s. Asaph and Lucy, Sept. 28, 1796.
Edwin, s. Asaph and Lucy, June 28, 1798.
Ellen, ch. Alonzo and Fidelia, Sept. 14, 1836.
Louisa, d. Asaph and Lucy, May 14, 1802.
Lucy [———], w. Asaph, Jan. 23, 1773.
Lucy, d. Asaph and Lucy, July 26, 1800.
Lydia P., ch. Alonzo and Fidelia, Nov. 26, 1838.

MITTCHEL (see Mitchell), Abigal, d. Consider and Esther, Jan. 17, 1789.
Consider, s. Consider and Esther, Aug. 23, 1795.
Electa, d. Consider and Esther, Feb. 22, 1791.
Elizabeth, d. Consider and Esther, Feb. 15, 1797.
Hardasah, d. Consider and Esther, Apr. 8, 1787.
Orra, d. Consider and Esther, Nov. 10, 1793.

MONTAGUE, Horrace Amsden, s. Eben[eze]r and Jerusha, Oct. 16, 1794.
Jerusha, d. Eben[eze]r and Jerusha, Mar. 17, 1797.

MOWRY, Sarahphine, ch. Ralph and Rozina, June 8, 1842.

NASH, Anna, d. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 12, 1790.
Anson, s. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 4, 1793.
Anson, s. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 20, 1796.
Eunice West, d. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 30, 1801.
Gimma [*sic*, ? James], s. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 13, 1786.
Joseph Jr., s. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 5, 1795.
Leva Drusilla, d. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 8, 1783.
Mary Anne, d. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 20, 1799.

NEGUS, Amos, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Mar. 26, 1775.
Elliot, ch. Amos, May 13, 1824.
Permela, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Feb. 1, 1784.
Roswell, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Aug. 10, 1777.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Aug. 21, 1773.
Stoddard E., ch. Amos, Jan. 21, 1820.

NELSON, Ephraim, s. William and Polly, May 16, 1802.
Huldah, d. John and Eunice, Aug. 20, 1797.
William, s. William and Polly, Feb. 28, 1804.

NICHOLDS (see Nichols), Harriot Marietta, ch. Seth, June 13, 1815.
Philena, d. Seth and Philena, May 2, 1805.
Theadore, s. Seth and Philena, Nov. 18, 1803.

NICHOLS (see Nicholds), Alfred Augustus, ch. Rodolphus and Elizabeth, Apr. —, 1833.
Asa, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Mar. 7, 1762.
Asa, s. James and Polle, June 14, 1792.
Cyrus, s. Joseph and Polly, Aug. 10, 1798.
Daniel Hanson, s. Ira, farmer, and Maria, Aug. 30, 1849.
David, s. Lt. Thomas and Elizabeth (second w.), Mar. 9, 1779.
David, s. David and Mary, Jan. 3, 1805.
David Johnson, ch. Roswell and Achsah, July 4, 1834.
David Josiah, ch. Rodolphus and Elisabeth, ——— [*rec. between ch. b.* Aug. 18, 1811 *and ch. b.* May 15, 1815]. [s. Rodolphus and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 3, 1813, C.R.I.]
Dolly, d. David and Mary, Dec. 8, 1803.
Edmund Wilbur, s. Asa, farmer, and Nancy, Aug. 25, 1844.
Elisabeth, d. James and Polle, May 26, 1795.
Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Polly, May 22, 1802.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, July 14, 1760.
Elizabeth Rowena, ch. Rodolphus and Elisabeth, May 15, 1815. [Elizabeth Rowana, d. Rodolphus and Betsey, C.R.I.]
Ella, d. Theadore, mechanic, and Harriet, Sept. 10, 1849.
Frederick A., ch. Theodore and Harriet M., Mar. 10, 1838.
Harriet T., d. Theodore, farmer, and Harriet M., May 29, 1843.
Ira, ch. Daniel and Sophia, May 22, 1824.
Isaac Norman, ch. Rodolphus and Elisabeth [Betsey, C.R.I.], Sept. 30, 1819.
James, s. Lt. Thomas and Elizabeth (second w.), June 24, 1766.
James, s. Lt. Thomas and Elizabeth (second w.), Feb. 19, 1770.

NICHOLS, James, [twin] s. James and Polle, Jan. 28, 1802.
Joanna Marsh, ch. Rodolphus and Elisabeth [Betsey, C.R.I.], May 10, 1817.
John, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Sept. 16, 1758.
Joseph, s. Lt. Thomas and Elizabeth (second w.), Feb. 9, 1774.
Joseph, s. Lt. Thomas and Elizabeth (second w.), Apr. 5, 1776.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Polly, Nov. 17, 1799.
Joshua, s. Lt. Thomas and Elizabeth (second w.), May 21, 1783.
Lucy, d. James and Polle, Apr. 22, 1798.
Marietta, d. Lt. Thomas and Elizabeth (second w.), Oct. 8, 1784.
Mary, [twin] d. James and Polle, Jan. 28, 1802.
Mary Jenkins, ch. Rodolphus and Elisabeth, Nov. 17, 1823.
Mary Jenkins, d. Rodolphus and w., bp. Apr. 10, 1825, C.R.I.
Mary Philana, ch. Theodore and Harriet M., Jan. 25, 1835.
Mary Susannah, ch. David dec'd and Mary, May 31, 1812.
Nancy, d. Joseph and Polly, June 7, 1797.
Olive, d. David and Mary, Dec. 21, 1808.
Parna, d. Asa and Silvia, May 17, 1784.
Rhodolphas, ch. Rodolphus and Elisabeth, Aug. 18, 1811. [Rodolphus, s. Rodolphus and Betsey, C.R.I.]
Rodolfus, s. Lt. Thomas and Elizabeth (second w.), Sept. 15, 1785.
Roswell, s. David and Mary, Dec. 9, 1806.
Rowana, d. Rodolphus and Elisabeth, Dec. 18, 1809. [Roana, d. Rhodolphus and Betsey, C.R.I.]
Rowany, d. James and Polle, Apr. 16, 1796.
Rowena, d. Lt. Thomas and Elizabeth (second w.), Jan. 24, 1768.
Rowena, d. James and Polle, July 12, 1797.
Samuel, s. Lt. Thomas and Elizabeth (second w.), Dec. 18, 1772.
Samuel, s. James and Polle, June 5, 1804.
Sarah Jane, ch. Rodolphus and Elisabeth, Aug. 10, 1828.
Seth, s. Lt. Thomas and Elizabeth (second w.), Mar. 6, 1781.
Theodore Henry, ch. Theodore and Harriet M., Oct. 2, 1832.
Thomas, Lt., ———. [*This entry crossed out.*]
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Dec. 26, 1764.
Wealthy, d. Joseph and Polly, Nov. 28, 1804.
———, d. Lt. Thomas and Elizabeth (second w.), Mar. 10, 1778.

NILES, Alba Maria, d. W[illia]m E., tailor, and Maria, Aug. 2, 1849.

NILES, Alonzo, s. Nathaniel, blacksmith, and Semantha, Jan. 6, 1845.
E. Maria Wilkins [———], w. William E., Mar. 3, 1828, G.R.7.
Horace F., s. James and Sarah (Tucker), Feb. 25, 1832, P.R.1.
James, h. Sarah (Tucker), s. Oliver and Lydia (Plumb), Sept. 14, 1796, P.R.1.
James E., s. James and Sarah (Tucker), Oct. 11, 1819, P.R.1.
James T., s. James and Sarah (Tucker), May 8, 1825, P.R.1.
Jesse M., h. Eunice M. Sever, s. James and Sarah (Tucker), Dec. 27, 1823, P.R.1.
Lydia A., w. Hollis S. Plumb, d. James and Sarah (Tucker), Nov. 12, 1833, P.R.1.
Oliver, h. Lydia (Plumb), May 5, 1763, P.R.1.
Orsamus E., s. James and Sarah (Tucker), Apr. 13, 1826, P.R.1.
Sarah A., d. James and Sarah (Tucker), Dec. 20, 1829, P.R.1.
Stephen B., h. Clara Harris, s. James and Sarah (Tucker), Nov. 7, 1835, P.R.1.
William E., Sept. 15, 1821, G.R.7. [h. Maria E. Wilkins, s. James and Sarah (Tucker), P.R.1.]

NOLTON, Horris, s. Nathon and Amity, Nov. 12, 1788.
Nathon, s. Nathon and Amity, Jan. 16, 1793.

OLDS, Angeline, ch. Alfred and Lois, ———.
Clarinda Almira, ch. Alfred and Lois, Apr. —, 1833.
George Edwy, ch. Alfred and Lois, ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* Apr. —, 1833].

PACKARD, Abigail, ch. Orrick and Dorothy, Jan. 26, 1829.
Dorothy Wilder, ch. Orrick and Dorothy, Dec. 4, 1818.
Dorothy Wilder, d. Orick and Dorothy, bp. Sept. 2, 1821, C.R.1.
Ellen, ch. Orrick and Dorothy, Jan. 3, 1832.
Emma Juliet, d. Orick, farmer, and Sophia W., July 20, 1848.
Flora Jane, d. Orick, farmer, and Sophia, Dec. 13, 1844.
Joseph T., ch. Orrick and Dorothy, Dec. 14, 1821.
Joseph Tower, ch. Orrick, bp. Apr. 14, 1829, C.R.1.

PARKER (see Perker), Charles Tony [? Torry], s. James and Lucy, bp. June 12, 1840, C.R.1.
Charlott, d. Sam[ue]ll and Rebecca, July 17, 1772, in Conway.
Dexter, ch. Hiram and Nancy H., Nov. 16, 1832.
Eben[eze]r Fales, s. James and Lucrecia, Jan. 28, 1814.
Edwin Wilks, ch. Elijah and Nancy, May 16, 1819.
Elijah, s. Sam[ue]ll and Rebecca, May 9, 1782, in "N° 7."
George, ch. Seneca and Laura, Mar. 11, 1835.

PARKER, Hiram, s. James and Lucrecia, Mar. 21, 1805. [Hyram, s. James and Lucretia, C.R.1.]
Isaac, s. Sam[ue]ll and Rebecca, July 25, 1779, in "N° 7."
James, s. James and Lucrecia [Lucretia, C.R.1.], Nov. 2, 1810.
Luther, s. Sam[ue]ll and Rebecca, Aug. 12, 1788.
Nancy, d. Elijah and Nancy, Sept. 19, 1806.
Rebecca, d. Sam[ue]ll and Rebecca, Oct. 3, 1784, in "N° 7."
Samuel, ch. Elijah and Nancy, May 5, 1817.
Sam[ue]ll Jr., s. Sam[ue]ll and Rebecca, Dec. 19, 1774, in Conway.
Senaca, s. James and Lucrecia, Feb. 17, 1808. [Seneca, d. James and Lucretia, C.R.1.]
Silvia, d. James and Lucrecia [Lucretia, C.R.1.], Jan. 25, 1796.
Silvia, d. James and Lucrecia, Dec. 11, 1797.
Tho[mas] Spencer, ch. James and Lucrecia [Lucretia, C.R.1.], Aug. 20, 1815.
Wealthy, d. James and Lucrecia [Cretia, C.R.1.], Mar. 9, 1800.
Wealthy, d. James and Lucrecia [Lucretia, C.R.1.], Sept. 9, 1802.
Will[ia]m Hunt, s. Sam[ue]ll and Rebecca, Feb. 27, 1777, in Deerfield.
Zenas Lilley, Feb. 10, 1819. [Zenos Lilly Parker, s. Capt. James and Lucretia, C.R.1.]
———, ch. Luther and Harriet, June 4, 1842.

PARMENTER, ———, ch. Jason and Harriet, July 15, 1835. [d. Jason and Harriet W., June 2, G.R.3.]

PARSONS (see Persons), Eunice, d. Noah and Sarah (third w.), Dec. 27, 1810.
Jamima, ch. Azeriah, Mar. 22, 1801.
Sally, ch. Azeriah, Aug. 7, 1796.
Sophia, ch. Azeriah, Nov. 7, 1793.

PATTERSON, Martha Roberts [? m.], ——, 1832, G.R.10.

PEBBLES, Jane, d. Patrick and Jane, bp. June 26, 1814, C.R.1.
Jean, d. Parterick and Jean, Nov. 11, 1811.
Nancy, d. Parterick and Jean, June 25, 1809.
Nancy, d. Patrick and Jane, bp. June 26, 1814, C.R.1.

PEIRCE (see Pierce), Abigail Flag, d. Sam[ue]l (Pierce) and Anna, June 7, 1789.
Austin, ch. Seth and Cyntha, Oct. 14, 1814. [Pierce, ch. Seth and Cynthia, C.R.1.]

PEIRCE, Cynthia H., ch. Seth and Cyntha, Jan. —, 1816. [Pierce, ch. Seth and Cynthia, C.R.1.]
David, s. Josiah and Miriam, Oct. 14, 1789.
Gershom, s. Sam[ue]l (Pierce) and Anna, Jan. 16, 1781.
Hannah Keth, d. Sam[ue]l (Pierce) and Anna, Apr. 2, 1783.
Henry A., ch. Seth and Cyntha, Dec. 8, 1818.
James, s. Sam[ue]l (Pierce) and Anna, Aug. 19, 1792.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Miriam, June 18, 1787.
Judah, d. Josiah and Miriam, Dec. 6, 1796.
Miriam, d. Josiah and Miriam, May 16, 1792.
Richard, s. Josiah and Miriam, June 9, 1794.
Seth, s. Josiah and Miriam, June 16, 1785.
Sethe, s. Josiah and Miriam, Mar. 19, 1784.

PERKER (see Parker), Adaline, d. Wiliam and Nancy, Aug. 25, 1809.
Almira, d. Wiliam and Nancy, Dec. 13, 1806.
Franklin, s. Wiliam and Nancy, June 9, 1819.
Luther, s. Wiliam and Nancy, Dec. 25, 1804.
William Pitt, s. Wiliam and Nancy, Apr. 8, 1817.

PERRY, Luther, s. Charles H., currier, of Ware, and Mary, Oct. 31, 1843.

PERSONS (see Parsons), Hannah Philena, d. Noah and Hannah, May 21, 1809. [Philena H., G.R.10.]
Harriot, ch. Noah and Elisabeth, Mar. 8, 1803.
Harriot, ch. Noah and Elisabeth, Sept. 26, 1804.
Hervey, s. Noah and Elisabeth, May 8, 1800.
Nancy, d. Noah and Elisabeth, June 16, 1801.
Nancy, ch. Noah and Elisabeth, ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* Sept. 26, 1804].
Philena H. (see Hannah Philena).
Silas Jr., s. Silas and Sarah, Nov. 9, 1803.

PHIPPS (see Phips), Catherine, ch. Samuel and Ruth, June 23, 1836.
Charles, ch. Samuel and Ruth, May 11, 1838.
Clarissa Adeline, ch. Samuel and Ruth, Sept. 2, 1832.
Frederic Elmer, s. David, farmer, and Dorothy, May 23, 1844.
George Winslow, ch. Samuel and Ruth, Mar. 23, 1829.
Hannah E., d. David, farmer, and Dorothy, Dec. 10, 1847.
Henry Parsons, s. Samuel, farmer, and Ruth, Jan. 9, 1846. [Harvey P., G.R.2.]
James Henry, ch. Samuel and Ruth, Oct. 18, 1834.

PHIPPS, Mary Ann, ch. Samuel and Ruth, Aug. 23, 1830.
Mayhew M. [dup. Phips], ch. Marshall [dup. Marshal] and Allona, Nov. 1, 1843.
Rhoda Annette, d. David, farmer, and Dorothy, May 11, 1846.
Solomon Ward, ch. Marshall and Allona, Oct. 7, 1835.

PHIPS (see Phipps), Achsa, d. George and Mary, May 25, 1797.
Betse, d. George and Mary, May 25, 1791.
David, s. George and Mary, Jan. 5, 1800.
George, s. George and Mary, Apr. 15, 1795.
James, s. George and Mary, Nov. 5, 1788.
Philena, d. George and Mary, Nov. 11, 1784.
Priscilla, d. George and Mary, Mar. 11, 1783.
Wiliam, s. George and Mary, Nov. 12, 1786.

PIERCE (see Peirce), Albert Lysander, ch. Richard and Sally, Jan. 27, 1825, in Buckland.
Casindana, d. Seth and Cyntha, Oct. 10, 1812.
Cassindana, ch. Seth and Cynthia, bp. Dec. 2, 1821, C.R.I.
Cordelia Maria, ch. Richard and Sally, May 6, 1827.
Dorcas Emeline, ch. Richard and Sally, Oct. 28, 1819, in Buckland.
Henry Alanson, ch. Seth and Cynthia, bp. Dec. 2, 1821, C.R.I.
Horace Rudd, ch. Richard and Sally, July 5, 1818, in Buckland.
Richard Montgomery, ch. Richard and Sally, Oct. 6, 1828.
Robert Williams, ch. Richard and Sally, Feb. 14, 1821, in Buckland.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Anna, July 11, 1779.
Sarah Fales, ch. Richard and Sally, Oct. 28, 1823, in Buckland.
Seth, ch. Richard and Sally, Dec. 14, 1822, in Buckland.

PIKE, Abigail, d. Elisha and Tabitha, Feb. 11, 1803.
Alvah, s. Elisha and Tabitha, May 16, 1793.
Amenda, d. Elisha and Tabitha, Jan. 26, 1799.
Dan, s. Elisha and Tabitha, Oct. 9, 1805.
Edward, s. Elisha and Tabitha, July 11, 1808.
Elisha, s. Elisha and Tabitha, Jan. 19, 1801.
Emerson, s. John, July 5, 1811.
Hannah, d. Elisha and Tabitha, Mar. 26, 1795.
John, s. John, June 10, 1805.
Olive, d. Elisha and Tabitha, Oct. 14, 1791.
Philemon, s. John, Dec. 1, 1807.
Tabitha, d. Elisha and Tabitha, Jan. 29, 1797.

PIPER, Charlotte Almeda, d. William A., shoemaker, and Charlotte, Jan. 1, 1845.

PLUMB, Lydia, w. Oliver Niles, Jan. 28, 1771, P.R.1.

POIST, ———, ch. George and Mary, Apr. 11, 1842.

PORTER, Jane H. [———], w. Vaniah M., July 6, 1843, G.R.7.
Vaniah M., h. Jane H., Apr. 13, 1830, G.R.7.

POTTER, Caroline, ch. Abel and Vincy, Feb. 4, 1810.
Caroline, ch. Abel and w., bp. Nov. 22, 1824, C.R.1.
Celestia Malvina, ch. Samuel and Sophia, Sept. 28, 1831.
Celestia Malvina, ch. Sam[ue]l and Sophia, bp. Oct. 21, 1832, C.R.1.
Crage Delano, ch. Samuel and Sophia, June 26, 1836.
Direxa Vatonia, ch. Samuel and Sophia, June 25, 1833. [Direxia Valtona, C.R.1.]
Elias Elson, ch. Abel and Vincy, Sept. 17, 1814.
Elias Elson, ch. Abel and Clarissa, Jan. 28, 1839.
Ellen Foote, ch. Abel and Louisa, Feb. 4, 1833. [Ellen Foot Potter, C.R.1.]
Ellis Turner, ch. Abel and Vincy, Sept. 29, 1819.
Ellis Turner, ch. Abel and w., bp. Nov. 22, 1824, C.R.1.
Emeline, ch. Abel and Vincy, Oct. 4, 1812.
Emeline, ch. Abel and w., bp. Nov. 22, 1824, C.R.1.
Harvey Cireno, ch. Abel and Vincy, Jan. 15, 1822.
Harvey Cirino, ch. Abel and w., bp. Nov. 22, 1824, C.R.1.
Hillier Hoyt, ch. Sam[ue]l and Sophia, bp. Oct. 21, 1832, C.R.1.
Hillyer Hoyt, ch. Samuel and Sophia, Sept. 7, 1826.
Jane Delight, ch. Abel and Vincy, Oct. 1, 1827.
Mary Amelia [Mary *written above* Polly *crossed out*], ch. Samuel and Sophia, Jan. 31, 1830.
Mary Amelia, ch. Sam[ue]l and Sophia, bp. Oct. 21, 1832, C.R.1.
Merit Franklin, ch. Samuel and Sophia, June 19, 1820.
Orlando Bronson, ch. Samuel and Sophia, Mar. 10, 1823.
Orlando Bronson, ch. Sam[ue]l and Sophia, bp. Oct. 21, 1832, C.R.1.
Philander Francis, ch. Abel and Vincy, Sept. 6, 1824.
Polly Amelia, ch. Samuel and Sophia, Dec. 21, 1821.
Samuel Lee, ch. Samuel and Sophia, Dec. 22, 1824.
Sam[ue]l Lee, ch. Sam[ue]l and Sophia, bp. Oct. 21, 1832, C.R.1.
Waymes Noble, ch. Samuel and Sophia, Apr. 28, 1828.
Waymes Noble, ch. Sam[ue]l and Sophia, bp. Oct. 21, 1832, C.R.1.

SEATTLE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

POTTER, ———, ch. Caroline, bp. "since 1834" [*rec. between* Feb. 23, 1839 *and* June 12, 1840], C.R.1.
———, [twin] chn. Abel and Louisa, Mar. 15, 1836.
———, s. Turner, farmer, and Laura Ann, Apr. 10, 1847.

PRATT, Catherine Augusta, ch. Josiah and Catharine, Mar. 18, 1833.
Francis Roscoe, ch. Josiah and Catharine, Apr. 3, 1834.
Franklin Josiah, ch. Josiah and Catharine, Jan. 17, 1829.
Julia Malvina, ch. Josiah and Catharine, Apr. 29, 1837.
Martin Luther, ch. Luther and Minerva, June 24, 1827.
Mary Hannah, ch. Josiah and Catharine, Dec. 8, 1830.
———, d. Luther and Minerva, Feb. 8, 1829, G.R.10.
———, ch. Luther and Minerva, Jan. 18, 1831.

RANDAL, Abel, s. Abel and Sally, Dec. 1, 1795.

RATHBONE, Henry Alanson, ch. Samuel and Polly, Dec. 27, 1803, in Hartford, Conn.
Horace, ch. Valentine W. and Loisa, Dec. 28, 1821.
James Hanmer, s. Samuel and Polly, July 14, 1802, in Har[t]-ford, Conn.
John Avery, s. Valentine W. and Loisa, July 1, 1816.
John Roswell [dup. Rosevelt], ch. Samuel and Polly, Dec. 3, 1810 [dup. 1801 *sic*].
Juliet Content, ch. Samuel and Polly, Apr. 8, 1812.
Maria Louisa, ch. Valentine W. and Loisa, Feb. 23, 1818.
Maria Thirsa, d. Samuel and Polly, Feb. 28, 1801, in Ashford, Conn.
Samuel, ch. Samuel and Polly, Aug. 16, 1809.
Sarah Ann, ch. Samuel and Polly, Sept. 30, 1814.

REED, Alonzo, s. Jesse and Ruth, June 18, 1788.
Jesse, s. Jesse and Ruth, bp. ——, 1790, C.R.1.
Ruth, eldest d. Jesse and Ruth, Apr. 1, 1783.
Ruth, second d. Jesse and Ruth, Mar. 29, 1785.
Sarah, third d. Jesse and Ruth, Dec. 31, 1786.

RICE, Aaron, Dea., h. Freedom French of Deerfield, s. Capt. Moses and Sarah King, Jan. 31, 1725 [in Worcester], G.R.4.
Aaron Jr., s. Aaron and Freedom, Mar. 23, 1765.
Aaron, s. Aaron Jr. and Lora, Nov. 15, 1793.
Abigail, w. James Heaton of R[utland], d. Capt. Moses and Sarah King, Feb. 20, 1720 [*sic*, see Samuel] [in Worcester], G.R.4.

RICE, Abigail, d. Sylvanus and Esther, Mar. 28, 1765.
Abigail Hawks, ch. Philemon and Lucy, Oct. 2, 1829.
Abigale, d. Alphred and Lucy, Oct. 1, 1809.
Abraham, s. Peter and Sarah, Jan. 31, 1767.
Alfred, s. Sylvanus and Esther, Nov. 12, 1775.
Alonzo, s. Alphred and Lucy, Nov. 22, 1798.
Amanda, d. David and Ruth, Dec. 1, 1800.
Amanda Avery, ch. Philemon and Lucy, Feb. 21, 1821.
Amy [———], w. Roswell, Jan. 16, 1789, G.R.3.
Amy, d. Nathaniel and Amy, Sept. 13, 1804.
Anna, d. Aaron and Freedom, July 10, 1761.
Anna, d. Artemas and Mary, Oct. 24, 1770.
Anna, d. Martin and Lucy, Apr. 1, 1780.
Anna, d. Joseph and Emblem, Mar. 10, 1792.
Anna, d. Joseph and Emblem, bp. July 18, 1794, C.R.1.
Arabel V., ch. Philemon and Lucy, Oct. 29, 1835.
Artemas, h. Mary, Nov. 3, 1734. [h. Mary Stevens of Rutland, h. Catherine (Taylor) of Deerfield, s. Capt. Moses and Sarah King, Oct. 22 [in Worcester], G.R.4.]
Artemas Jr., s. Sammuel and Dorrothy, Apr. 5, 1758. [Artamas, h. Asenath (Adams), s. Samuel [*q.v.*] and Dorothy (Martin), Apr. 6, 1768 *sic*, P.R.2.]
Asenath, d. Artemas and Asenath, Dec. 8, 1798.
Assenath, d. Artemas and Assenath, bp. July 31, 1803, C.R.1. [Asenath, w. Joseph P. Manning, b. July 5, G.R.3.]
Augustus, ch. Philemon and Lucy, Jan. 1, 1815.
Aviry, ch. Elias and Fredom, Sept. 25, 1808.
Betey, ch. Joseph and Emblem, bp. Mar. 1, 1796, C.R.1.
Calvin, s. Sylvanus and Esther, May 26, 1763.
Candace, d. Moses and Ruth, Apr. 21, 1770.
Caroline Sarah, ch. Roswell and Sally, Nov. 7, 1825.
Celinda (see Selinda).
Charles B., "three years in the Union Army," ——, 1838, in N. Adams, C.R.2.
Charles Hitchcock, ch. Roswell and Sally, Oct. 11, 1827.
Charles Houghton, ch. Erastus and Aurelia M., June 12, 1828.
Charlotte, d. Sam[ue]ll and Dorritha, Oct. 11, 1783.
Charlotte, ch. Leonard and Charlotte, Apr. 10, 1822.
Charlotte Comstock, d. Jos[eph], bp. May 25, 1806, C.R.1.
Chester, s. Sam[ue]ll and Dorritha, Jan. 11, 1801.
Cyrus, s. Sylvanus and Margaret, Feb. 28, 1798.
Cyrus, ch. Sylvanus and w., bp. Feb. 7, 1808, C.R.1.
Daniel, ch. Leonard and Charlotte, Oct. 13, 1816, in Conway.
David, s. Artemas and Mary, Oct. 9, 1772.

RICE, Diantha, d. Aaron Jr. and Lora, Feb. 9, 1808.
Dinah, w. Jos[eph] Stephens of R[utland], w. Paul Rice of R[utland], d. Capt. Moses and Sarah King, Jan. 21, 1727 [in Worcester], G.R.4.
Dinah, d. Artemas and Mary, Sept. 8, 1776.
Dinah, d. Moses and Ruth, Oct. 11, 1782.
Dolle, d. Sam[ue]ll and Dorritha, Aug. 17, 1785.
Dorcas, ch. Sylvanus and Margaret, Nov. 20, 1807.
Eben[eze]r, s. Moses dec'd and Ruth, Nov. 11, 1784.
Edmond, "came from England settled at Sudbury 1639, removed to Marlboro," h. Tamasin, abt. 1594, P.R.2.
Edward B., ch. Leonard and Charlotte, June 10, 1818.
Electa, ch. Leonard and Charlotte, Sept. 8, 1831.
Electa Hawks, ch. Philemon and Lucy, Sept. 1, 1818.
Electe, d. Artemas and Asenath, Oct. 13, 1796. [Electa, ch. Artemus and Asena, C.R.1.]
Elias, s. Moses and Ruth, Nov. 8, 1780.
Elias, s. Elias and Fredom, June 17, 1810.
Elijah, s. John and Ruth, Jan. 21, 1787.
Elisha, s. Joseph and Emblem, July 11, 1794 [*date crossed out*].
Elizabeth Ward, d. Artemas and Asenath [Assenath, C.R.1.], Oct. 7, 1816.
Emaline, ch. Nathaniel and Amy, Jan. 31, 1812.
Erastus, s. Sam[ue]ll and Dorritha, Apr. 9, 1794.
Erastus, s. Sam[ue]ll and Dorritha, Nov. 3, 1798.
Ester, ch. Sylvanus and Margaret, Oct. 5, 1805.
Esther, d. Sylvanus and Margaret, Oct. 16, 1803.
Esther, ch. Sylvanus and w., bp. Feb. 7, 1808, C.R.1.
Eunice, d. Aaron and Freedom, July 24, 1763.
Eunice, d. Aaron Jr. and Lora, Apr. 23, 1790.
Ezra, s. Artemas and Catherine (second w.), Sept. 13, 1781.
Fanny S. Vincent [———], w. Hart A., Jan. 6, 1832, G.R.7. [Fannie, Jan. 3, P.R.2.]
Fordis, d. Elias and Fredom, Mar. 31, 1805.
Fradrick, s. Sam[ue]ll and Dorritha, Feb. 10, 1803.
Frances Matilda, ch. Leonard and Charlotte, Nov. 11, 1826.
Francis, s. Nathaniel and Amy, Sept. 8, 1815.
Frederic Stratton, ch. Erastus and Aurelia M., July 2, 1836.
Frederick (see Fradrick).
Fredom, d. John and Ruth, Feb. 20, 1785.
Freedom, d. Aaron and Freedom, Sept. 20, 1773.
Hariat, d. Sam[ue]ll and Dorritha, July 26, 1796.
Harriet, ch. Leonard and Charlotte, Mar. 21, 1820.
Harriot, d. David and Ruth, June 24, 1802.

Rice, Harriot, d. David and Ruth, Mar. 8, 1804.
Harriot N., ch. Roswell and Sally, Sept. 25, 1820.
Hart, s. Artemas and Asenath, July 15, 1794.
Hart, s. Artemus and Assenath, bp. May 17, 1801, C.R.1.
Hart Artemas, ch. Roswell and Sally, May 21, 1830. [h. Fanny S. Vincent, G.R.7. h. Fannie Vincent, s. Roswell [*q.v.*] and Sarah (Hathaway), May 22, P.R.2.]
Harvey Dwight, ch. Roswell and Sally, Nov. 18, 1821.
Hellen Augusta, ch. Frederick and Abigail, Mar. 4, 1830.
Hepsibah, d. Aaron Jr. and Lora, May 3, 1792.
Horis, s. Elias and Fredom, Sept. 8, 1812.
Huldah, d. Sylvanus and Esther, July 19, 1767.
Huldah, d. Alphred and Lucy, May 1, 1812.
Isabella Aurelia, ch. Erastus and Aurelia M., June 6, 1831.
James, s. Artemas and Asenath [Assenath, C.R.1.], Mar. 13, 1813.
John, s. Aaron and Freedom, Feb. 2, 1758.
John, s. John and Ruth, Dec. 18, 1783.
Jonas, s. Martin and Lucy, Mar. 15, 1782.
Joseph, s. Aaron and Freedom, Dec. 8, 1767.
Josephine Jerusha, ch. Francis N. and Jerusha, Sept. 21, 1837.
Julia Amelia, ch. Frederick and Abigail, Oct. 20, 1832.
Justin, s. Sylvanus and Margaret, Apr. 27, 1800.
Justin, ch. Sylvanus and w., bp. Feb. 7, 1808, C.R.1.
Leonard Belding, ch. Leonard and Charlotte, Mar. 30, 1829.
Lorenzo, s. Alphred and Lucy, Dec. 6, 1800.
Louisa, d. Calvin and Hannah, Apr. 3, 1801.
Louisa Dorothy, d. Artemas and Asenath, July 18, 1818.
Lovisa Merrick, ch. Larned and Miranda, Mar. 20, 1830.
Lucretia, d. Artemas and Mary, May 2, 1766.
Lucretia, ch. Leonard and Charlotte, Aug. 14, 1824.
Lucy, ch. Philemon and Lucy, Sept. 23, 1824.
Luke, s. Aaron and Freedom, Nov. 27, 1769.
Luke, s. Luke and Lydia, Sept. 12, 1800.
Luther, s. Sylvanus and Esther, June 10, 1761.
Luther, s. Calvin and Dorithy Fairbank, Feb. 5, 1788.
Luther, ch. Calvin and Dorithy Fairbank, Oct. 18, 1789.
Lydia, d. Artemas and Mary, Oct. 20, 1768.
Lydia, d. John and Ruth, Feb. 7, 1797.
Lydia, d. John and Ruth, Mar. 13, 1798.
Marshal, s. Sylvanus and Margaret, May 17, 1801.
Marshal, ch. Sylvanus and w., bp. Feb. 7, 1808, C.R.1.
Martha, d. Joseph, bp. June 7, 1801, C.R.1.
Martin, s. Martin and Lucy, May 7, 1783.

Rice, Mary, d. Moses and Ruth, Mar. 6, 1775.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Amy, Feb. 12, 1808.
Mary Hathaway, ch. Roswell and Sally, Apr. 30, 1833.
Mathew, s. Sylvanus and Esther, July 26, 1778.
Mathew, ch. Sylvanus and Margaret, Jan. 9, 1811. [Matthew, C.R.1.]
Mercy Wright, ch. Philemon and Lucy, Oct. 22, 1816.
Miranda, ch. Artemas and Asenath, Nov. 17, 1805. [Murlinda, d. Artemas and Asenath, C.R.1.]
Miron, d. [*sic*] Aaron Jr. and Lora, Aug. 1, 1810.
Moses, Capt., h. Sarah King, Oct. 27, 1694, in Sudbury, G.R.4. ["1st settler Charlemont," s. **John** and Tabitha Stone; s. **Edward** and Amie; s. **Edmond** and Tamasin, P.R.2.]
Moses Jr., s. Moses and Ruth, Jan. 9, 1777.
Moses, s. Aaron Jr. and Lora, Aug. 25, 1800.
Moses Clark, ch. Moses and Ann, Dec. 26, 1831.
Murlinda (see Miranda).
Myron (see Miron).
Nathaniel, Eld., July —, 1768, G.R.3.
Olive, ch. Elias and Fredom, Nov. 22, 1806.
Oliver Shurtleff, s. Sylvanus Jr. and Margaret, bp. June 1, 1816.
Paul, s. Artemas and Mary, Oct. 27, 1774.
Pearcis, d. Moses and Ruth, May 21, 1768.
Peter, s. Peter and Sarah, Jan. 25, 1765.
Peter, s. Aaron Jr. and Lora, June 8, 1803.
Pheba, d. Moses and Ruth, Nov. 16, 1778.
Philane, d. Sam[ue]ll and Dorritha, Jan. 8, 1782.
Philemon, s. Sam[ue]ll and Dorritha, Aug. 17, 1789.
Philena (see Philane).
Prudence Barnard, ch. Moses and Ann, Oct. 2, 1830.
Quartus, s. Sylvanus and Esther, Dec. 2, 1773.
Rebekah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Dorritha, Jan. 17, 1780.
Rhoda, d. Calvin and Dorithy Fairbank, Mar. 2, —— [*torn, rec. before ch. b.* Feb. 5, 1788].
Rhoda, d. Nathaniel and Amy, May 14, 1810.
Rosaline, ch. Philemon and Lucy, Mar. 14, 1832.
Rosina (see Rozina).
Roswell, s. Artemas and Asenath, Oct. 25, 1792. [h. Sarah (Hathaway), s. Artamas [*q.v.*] and Asenath (Adams), P.R.2.]
Rozina, d. Nathaniel and Amy, Feb. 1, 1817.
Ruth, d. Moses and Ruth, Dec. 28, 1771.
Ruth, d. John and Ruth, Feb. 7, 1790.

RICE, Samuel, h. Dorothy (Martin) of Rutland, s. Capt. Moses and Sarah King, Aug. 10, 1720 [*sic*, see Abigail] [in Sudbury], G.R.4. [s. Capt. Moses, *q.v.*, Aug. 21, 1720, P.R.2.]
Samuel Erastus, ch. Erastus and Aurelia M., Oct. 10, 1834.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Dorritha, Aug. 6, 1787.
Sarah, d. Aaron and Freedom, Aug. 16, 1756.
Sarah, d. Aaron and Freedom, Nov. 14, 1759.
Sarah, d. Peter and Sarah, Nov. 17, 1762.
Sarah, d. John and Ruth, May 29, 1792.
Sarah Hatheway, ch. Roswell and Sally, Sept. 2, 1823.
Selinda, d. John and Ruth, Aug. 7, 1788.
Seth, s. Aaron Jr. and Lora, Feb. 20, 1796.
Silas, s. Aaron and Freedom, Oct. 16, 1771.
Silas, s. Joseph and Emblem, Sept. 1, 1790.
Silas, s. Joseph and Emblem, bp. July 15, 1794, C.R.1.
Silvanus (see Sylvanus).
Sophia, d. Sam[ue]ll and Dorritha, Mar. 3, 1792.
Sylvanus, h. Esther (Nims) of Deerfield, s. Capt. Moses and Sarah King, Jan. 16, 1729 [in Worcester], G.R.4.
Sylvanus, s. Sylvanus and Esther, Dec. 25, 1769.
Sylvanus, s. Sylvanus Jr. and Margaret, bp. Jan. 10, 1813, C.R.1.
Tamar, w. John Wells of Shelburne, d. Capt Moses and Sarah King, June 15, 1732 [in Worcester], G.R.4.
Theresa Victoria, ch. Philemon and Lucy, June 18, 1838.
Waitstill Hastings, ch. Philemon and Lucy, Feb. 25, 1827.
Weltha, ch. Artemas and Asenath, Dec. 23, 1807. [Wealthy, d. Artimas and Assenath, C.R.1. Wealthy, w. ——— Winslow, G.R.3.]
Wiliam, s. Aaron Jr. and Lora, Mar. 4, 1798.
Zabina, s. John and Ruth, Jan. 21, 1794.
Zabina, s. John and Ruth, Apr. 16, 1796.
———, d. Aaron Jr. and Lora, June 3, 1789.
———, s. Calvin and Hannah, July 20, 1798.
———, s. Calvin and Hannah, Mar. 2, 1800.
———, s. Philemon and Lucy, Feb. 1, 1820.

RICHARDS (see Richerts), Charles Edwin, ch. Lewis, Feb. 1, 1843.
Levi H., s. Lewis, tanner, and Catharine, Mar. 13, 1848.

RICHERTS (see Richards), Emeline Augusta, d. Lewis, tanner, and Catharine, July 16, 1844.

RIDDELL (see Riddle), Jane [———], w. Samuel, ——, 1774, G.R.3.
Sarah A. [———], second w. William, Sept. 26, 1816, G.R.3.

RIDDLE (see Riddell), Achin [? Achin, *writing obscure*], s. Samuel and Jene, July 9, 1795.
Aliva, d. Thomas and Betey, Nov. 26, 1812.
Antis, s. Samuel and Jene, Mar. 19, 1805.
Caroline, d. Thomas and Betey, Mar. 20, 1808.
Cordelia, ch. Samuel and Jene, Aug. 22, 1809.
Emily, d. Thomas and Betey, Aug. 28, 1804, in Coldrain.
Fanna, d. Samuel and Jene, July 17, 1800.
Jane, d. Samuel and Jene, Sept. 29, 1802.
Jane, d. Thomas and Betey, Mar. 20, 1806, in Coldrain.
John Wesley, ch. William and Phebe, Aug. 10, 1834.
Oliva (see Aliva).
Park, s. Samuel and Jene, May 9, 1807.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Jene, Apr. 22, 1812.
Sarah Ann, ch. Thomas and Betey, May 11, 1810.
Tho[ma]s Morris, ch. Samuel and Jene, Mar. 2, 1816.
William, s. Samuel and Jene, Apr. 14, 1797. [Riddell, h. Phebe (T[hayer]), h. Sarah A., Apr. 14, 1798, G.R.3.]

ROGERS (see Rogger), Abi, d. Oren and Abi, July 5, 1801.
Almira, w. Allan Barnard, Mar. 11, 1801, G.R.7.
Angelina Augusta, ch. Cephas and Electa B., Nov. 16, 1830.
Bohan B., s. Oren and Abi, Aug. 7, 1811.
Caroline Augusta, ch. Cephas and Electa B., May 28, 1827.
Caroline Drusilla, ch. Cephas and Electa B., Jan. 23, 1825.
Cephas, s. Oren and Abi, July 19, 1797.
Esther, d. Oren and Abi, June 3, 1799.
Hannah P. B. S., ch. Oren and Abi, Aug. 27, 1813.
James B., ch. Cephas and Electa B., Dec. 10, 1820.
James Edward, ch. Cephas and Electa B., Jan. 4, 1839.
James Moses, ch. Oren and Abi, Nov. 11, 1815.
John Birge, ch. Oren and Abi, Dec. 14, 1808.
Judson Brown, ch. Cephas and Electa B., Oct. 4, 1832.
Martha Francis, ch. James M. and Sarah, Sept. 5, 1837.
Oren, s. Oren and Abi, Dec. 1, 1806.
Oren Augustus, ch. James M. and Sarah, Jan. 22, 1840.
Oren Ingols, ch. Cephas and Electa B., Feb. 23, 1823.
Sarah Hellen, d. James M., watchmaker, and Sarah, Apr. 18, 1844.
Sylvia, d. Oren and Abi, Aug. 11, 1804.
William Carey, ch. Cephas and Electa B., June 23, 1835.
———, ch. Cephas and Electa B., June 10, 1837.

ROGGER (see Rogers), Calvin, s. James and Dorrithy, June 5, 1795.
Elias, s. James and Dorrithy, July 13, 1793.
James Ingals, s. James and Dorrithy, Nov. 24, 1791.

RUDD, Almira, d. Lebbeus and Sarah, Jan. 29, 1813.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Rebeckah, Nov. 7, 1790.
Charles, s. Andrew and Rebeckah, June 24, 1786.
Charles Bradford, s. Andrew, blacksmith, and Mary, Mar. 20, 1845.
David, s. Lebbeus and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1799.
Elisabeth, d. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, Nov. 26, 1802.
Emmilla, d. Lebbeus and Sarah, May 19, 1792.
Erastus, s. Lebbeus [Libeus, C.R.1.] and Sarah, Apr. 21, 1797.
Horace, s. Lebbeus and Sarah, Jan. 29, 1786.
Jabez, s. Lebbeus and Sarah, Dec. 6, 1806.
John, s. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, Aug. 5, 1800.
John Chapman, s. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, Sept. 24, 1804.
Nancy, d. Andrew and Rebeckah, Sept. 1, 1784.
Nancy, d. Lebbeus [Lebeus, C.R.1.] and Sarah, Dec. 9, 1801.
Orimal, s. Lebbeus and Sarah, Aug. 23, 1789.
Polly, d. Andrew and Rebeckah, July 6, 1782.
Rosina, d. Andrew and Mary A., bp. Oct. 17, 1848, C.R.2.
Sarah, d. Lebbeus and Sarah, June 1, 1794.
Selima, d. Lebbeus [Libbeus, C.R.1.] and Sarah, Aug. 31, 1804.
Sylvester, s. Lebbeus and Sarah, Feb. 27, 1810.

RUGG, Daniel, s. Reuben and Elizabeth, Aug. 9, 1784.
Susannah, d. Reuben and Elizabeth, Nov. 25, 1781.

RUSS, Anna, ———. [*This entry crossed out.*]

SABINS, Chandler W[illia]m, s. Chandler and Ruby, Sept. 13, 1814.

SAUNDERSON, Elon, ch. Chester and Anna, Dec. 4, 1813.
Sarah Ann, d. Chester and Anna, Nov. 11, 1811.

SAWYER, Elias, Nov. 3, 1779, G.R.2.
Elijah, ch. Elias and Harriet, Nov. 4, 1819.
Harriet Lane [———], w. Elias, May 6, 1787, G.R.2.
Persis [? m.], Oct. 25, 1821, G.R.2.

SAXTOR, Caroline, ch. I. B. and Pamela, bp. Aug. 6, 1848, C.R.2.
Joseph, ch. I. B. and Pamela, bp. Aug. 6, 1848, C.R.2.
Lovanche, ch. I. B. and Pamela, bp. Aug. 6, 1848, C.R.2.
Thomas, ch. I. B. and Pamela, bp. Aug. 6, 1848, C.R.2.

SCOTT, Amanda, d. Consider and Amanda, Sept. 10, 1811.
Charles, ch. Consider and Amanda, Nov. 24, 1815.
Consider, s. Consider and Amanda, Mar. 5, 1802.
Henry Dwight, ch. Consider, Jan. 24, 1825.
Horace, s. Consider and Amanda, Mar. 1, 1806.
Horace, ch. Consider and Amanda, Apr. 6, 1819.
James, s. Consider and Amanda, Dec. 27, 1809.
Louisa, ch. Consider, Aug. 28, 1827.
Maria, ch. Consider and Amanda, Jan. 12, 1814.
Sarah, ch. Consider and Amanda, Aug. 26, 1817.
Sarah Jane, d. Achsa, bp. Oct. 18, 1830, C.R.I.
William Keith, s. Consider and Amanda, Feb. 9, 1808.

SEVERANCE, Henry Franklin, ch. Franklin C., Mar. 11, 1838.

SHIPPE (see Shippee), Amasa, s. Israel and Rhoda, Apr. 26, 1795.
Anon, s. Israel and Rhoda, July 17, 1791.
Ira, s. Israel and Rhoda, June 27, 1789.
Rhoda, d. Israel and Rhoda, June 9, 1784.
Saviah, d. Israel and Rhoda, Apr. 2, 1788.

SHIPPEE (see Shippe), Emmerson Christopher, ch. Nathan and Lydia, Jan. 24, 1834.
James, ch. Nathan and Lydia, Aug. 17, 1830.
———, d. Jesse C., blacksmith, and Emily C., Dec. 23, 1849.

SHIRTLEFF (see Shirtlieff, Shurtleff), Aron, s. James and Dorcas, July 17, 1802.
Daniel, s. James and Dorcas, Oct. 20, 1806.
David, s. James and Dorcas, Dec. 4, 1809.
Dorcas, d. James and Dorcas, May 15, 1800.
Hepsabah, d. James and Dorcas, Jan. 20, 1804.
Loren Mason, s. James and Dorcas, Jan. 18, 1812.
Moses, s. James and Dorcas, Nov. 30, 1797.

SHIRTLIEFF (see Shirtleff, Shurtleff), Drusilla (Shirlieff), d. Silas and Fear, Jan. 9, 1785.

SHURTLEFF (see Shirtleff, Shirtlieff), Clarrisa Danforth, d. James and Elisabeth, Oct. 14, 1818.
Dorcus Lyon [? ch. Oliver], Mar. 20, 1819.
James Harrison, s. Oliver, Oct. 28, 1817.

SIMONDS, John, s. Urial and Lucy, Oct. 24, 1812.
Wiliam, s. Urial and Lucy, Dec. 16, 1811.

SKIFF, Sanders, s. Sanders and Irena, bp. Dec. 19, 1804, C.R.1.

SMEAD, Catharine Bardwell, ch. Elihu and Judith, May 30, 1818, in Chesterfield.
Deborah Turner, ch. Elihu and Judith, Mar. 4, 1816, in Belchertown.
Edward Payson, ch. Elihu and Judith, Jan. 24, 1832.
John Hatch, ch. Elihu and Judith, May 29, 1829. [Dea., G.R.7.]
Lydia Jane Montague [———], w. John H., Dec. 11, 1825, G.R.7.
Nancy Maria, ch. Elihu and Judith, Mar. 31, 1827.
Nathaniel Upton, ch. Elihu and Judith, Oct. 1, 1819.
Nath[anie]l Upton, s. Elihu and w., bp. Dec. 3, 1820, C.R.1.
Sidney Smith, ch. Elihu and Judith, July 3, 1814, in Belchertown.
Theron Holbrook, ch. Elihu, Nov. 12, 1821. [*This entry marked* "incorrect."]

SMITH, Abigail, w. Jonathan Hastings, Dec. 16, 1749.
Anna, d. Andrew and Margaret, Jan. 2, 1803.
Caroline, ch. Justin and Malinda, Feb. 22, 1825.
David, s. Andrew and Margaret, Oct. 29, 1800.
Edwin M., s. Rev. John D. and Betsey, Sept. 29, 1847.
Gertrude B. [Gertrude B. *written in pencil*], ch. Rev. John D. and Sarah, ——— [*rec. after ch. b.* Jan. 18, 1841]. [Gertrude Bacon Smith, bp. Aug. —, 1844, C.R.1.]
Ginne, d. Andrew and Margaret, May 28, 1787.
Hariot, d. Andrew and Margaret, Sept. 6, 1795.
Jenny (see Ginne).
John, s. Andrew and Margaret, Dec. 12, 1789.
Julia, ch. Justin and Malinda, May 25, 1827.
Juliett B., ch. Rev. John D. and Sarah, Mar. —, 1839. [Juliet Bacon Smith, Jan. 21, G.R.3.]
Levi, s. Andrew and Margaret, May 3, 1807.
Minerva, d. Andrew and Margaret, Nov. 3, 1798.
Polly, d. Andrew and Margaret, June 29, 1791.
Roxa, d. Andrew and Margaret, June 9, 1805.
Rufus, ch. Justin and Malinda, July 13, 1822.
Salle, d. Andrew and Margaret, July 5, 1793.
Sarah Bacon [? m.], Oct. 27, 1813, G.R.3.
———, ch. Rev. John D. and Sarah, Jan. 18, 1841.

SNOW, Alva James, s. Elanson, manufacture, and Rachel, Mar. 3, 1847.

SPALDING, Aurilla, d. Sampson, Aug. 25, 1804.
Patty Wilson, ch. Sampson, Sept. 23, 1806.

STAFFORD, Laura [? m.], ——, 1840, G.R.7.

STAMFORD (see Stanford), Candace D., ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Oct. 25, 1822.
David R., ch. Ebenezer and Mary, May 19, 1819.
Ebenezer H., ch. Ebenezer and Mary, June 11, 1818.
Elihu D., ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Oct. 20, 1833.
Elizabeth E., ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Feb. 9, 1824.
Franklin F., ch. Ebenezer and Mary, June 9, 1829.
Henry M., ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Mar. 9, 1827.
Huldah O., ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Dec. 21, 1835.
John E., ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Feb. 20, 1831.
Joseph A., ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Feb. 14, 1825.
Mary S., ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Apr. 23, 1828.
Samuel S., ch. Ebenezer and Mary, Sept. 5, 1821.

STANFORD (see Stamford), Betsy M. Payne [———], w. Joseph A., Feb. 10, 1829, G.R.8.
Susanna P., d. David R., farmer, of Rowe, and Martha, Jan. 19, 1848.

STEARNES (see Stearns, Sterns), Charles Stoddard, ch. Horatia and Vashti, Apr. 3, 1813.
Dorothy, ch. Horatia and Vashti, Apr. 2, 1817.
Edwin Horatio, ch. Horatia and Vashti, June 12, 1826.
Elizabeth, ch. Horatia and Vashti, Nov. 24, 1831.
Henry Otis, ch. Horatia and Vashti, Oct. 30, 1828.
Mary, ch. Horatia and Vashti, Nov. 26, 1821.
Vashti, ch. Horatia and Vashti, Aug. 3, 1819.
———, ch. Horatia and Vashti, Apr. 17, 1825.

STEARNS (see Stearnes, Sterns), Emily, ch. Horatia (Stearnes) and Vashti, Jan. 11, 1815.
Levi Wilder, ch. Horatia (Stearnes) [dup. Horatio Stearns] and Vashti, Nov. 24, 1805.
Louisa, ch. Horatia (Stearnes) [dup. Horatio Stearns] and Vashti, Nov. 7, 1807.
Nancy Emily [dup. Emely], ch. Horatia (Stearnes) [dup. Horatio Stearns] and Vashti, Oct. 23, 1810.

STEEL (see Steele), Anna, ch. Elijah, May 8, 1808.
David, ch. Elijah, Mar. 19, 1801.
David Jr., ch. David and Sally, Oct. 7, 1815.

STEEL, Elijah Jr., ch. Elijah, June 11, 1794, in Ashfield.
Emeline Plum, ch. Tho[ma]s and Polly, Mar. 28, 1825.
George Freeman, ch. Tho[ma]s and Polly, Dec. 23, 1827.
Horatio Nelson (see Oratia Nelson Steel).
Josephine Rice, ch. Tho[ma]s and Polly, July 19, 1822.
Noah L., ch. Elijah (Steele) Jr. and Ruth, Apr. 15, 1822.
Oratia Nelson, ch. Elijah, Feb. 1, 1806.
Polly, ch. Elijah, July 19, 1797, in Buckland.
Rozetta Hollister, ch. Tho[ma]s and Polly, Feb. 2, 1824.
Sally, ch. Elijah, Nov. 17, 1795, in Ashfield.

STEELE (see Steel), Emily Jane, d. Elijah Jr. and Emily (second w.), Jan. 18, 1829.
Sarah Ann, ch. Elijah Jr. and Emily (second w.), Jan. 10, 1831.

STERNS (see Stearnes, Stearns), Admiral Potter, s. Timothy and Elizabeth, Nov. 22, 1806.
Almira (see Elmyra).
Dorcas, d. Timothy and Elizabeth, Feb. 17, 1808.
Elisabeth, d. Timothy and Elizabeth, Dec. 27, 1801.
Elmyra, d. Timothy and Elizabeth, Nov. 27, 1803.
Huldah Warfield, d. Timothy and Elizabeth, Dec. 8, 1799.
Reuben, s. Timothy and Elizabeth, Sept. 8, 1798.

STETSON (see Stutson).

STIMSON, Mary Chapman [———], w. Horace G., ——, 1839, G.R.10.

STREETER, Sarah F., ch. Charles and Rhoda, June 5, 1822.

STUTSON, Sally, ch. Briggs, Mar. 5, 1817.

TAYLOR, Abigail, d. Rufus and Abigail, Sept. 28, 1794.
Amanda (see Manda).
Ashmun, ch. Elias and Deborah, June 15, 1815.
Calista, ch. Elias and Deborah, Dec. 13, 1822. [Calista W., Dec. 9, G.R.10.]
Catherine, second w. Artemas Rice, d. John and Mary, Jan. 6, 1746, in Deerfield.
Charles, s. Rufus and Abigail, Jan. 23, 1797.
David Wilson, ch. Asa, Dec. 15, 1814.
Deborah, ch. Elias and Deborah, Mar. 11, 1821.
Dolly, d. Capt. Oth[nie]l and Martha, Dec. 7, 1772.
Elijah, s. Tertious and Betsey, Apr. 3, 1794.
Elinora Stevens [———], w. W[illia]m H., Aug. 5, 1840, G.R.8.

TAYLOR, Enos, s. Capt. Oth[nie]l and Martha, Feb. 3, 1751.
Flora Camilla, d. Shays, farmer, and Lydia Maria, July 10, 1843.
Goodlove H., ch. Elias and Deborah, May 22, 1824.
Jonathan McGee, ch. Asa, Dec. 10, 1816.
Laura A., d. Shayes, farmer, and Lydia M., Sept. 22, 1847.
Lem[ue]l, s. Capt. Oth[nie]l and Martha, Feb. 11, 1749.
Lucinda, d. Capt. Oth[nie]l and Martha, Nov. 26, 1765.
Lydia, d. Capt. Oth[nie]l and Martha, Mar. 16, 1760.
Lydia, d. Rufus and Abigail, Jan. 21, 1789.
Manda, d. Tertious and Betsey, Dec. 20, 1791.
Margaret Thompson, ch. Asa, Nov. 4, 1819. [w. Milnor W. Taylor, G.R.10.]
Martha [———], w. Capt. Oth[nie]l, Feb. 3, 1729.
Martha, d. Capt. Oth[nie]l and Martha, Dec. 21, 1756.
Mary, d. Capt. Oth[nie]l and Martha, June 23, 1746.
Milner West, ch. Elias and Deborah, July 3, 1812. [Milnor W., h. Margaret T. [(Taylor)], G.R.10.]
Oth[nie]l, Capt., h. Martha, Apr. 27, 1719.
Othniel, s. Capt. Oth[nie]l and Martha, Jan. 10, 1753.
Othniel, s. Rufus and Abigail, Dec. 25, 1790.
Rufus, s. Capt. Oth[nie]l and Martha, Apr. 3, 1763.
Rufus, s. Rufus and Abigail, Aug. 16, 1792.
Sam[ue]l, s. Capt. Oth[nie]l and Martha, Sept. 22, 1744.
Shays, Jan. 5, 1815, G.R.3.
Smith Coburn, s. Rufus and Abigail, Aug. 26, 1803.
Sophia, d. Tertious and Betsey, July 7, 1796.
Susanna, d. Rufus and Abigail, June 3, 1799.
Tertius, s. Capt. Oth[nie]l and Martha, July 25, 1754.
Tertius, ch. Elias and Deborah, Nov. 13, 1826. [Nov. 22, G.R.10.]
Thomas, s. Rufus and Abigail, May 25, 1801.
Thomas Ault, s. Shays, farmer, and Lydia Maria, Sept. 25, 1844. ["Co. F. 34 Reg Mass Vol," G.R.7.]
Tirzah, d. Capt. Oth[nie]l and Martha, Jan. 2, 1769.
William, s. Capt. Oth[nie]l and Martha, Jan. 27, 1758.
William Edward, ch. Adonijah and Silvia, Oct. 15, 1837.
W[illia]m Frederick, ch. Elias and Deborah, Aug. 22, 1817.

TEMPLE, Aridaeus, s. Salmon and Mary, Oct. 31, 1783.
Horace, ——, 1820, G.R.7.
Lucy, d. Solomon and Thankful [Thankful *written above* Lucy *crossed out*], Feb. 11, 1770.
Martha, d. Seth and Martha, Apr. 5, 1784.

TEMPLE, Mary M. Frary [———], w. Horace, ——, 1829, G.R.7.
Philip H., ——, 1847, G.R.7.

TENNEY (see Tinny).

THATCHER, Lumbert, Nov. 29, 1835, G.R.7.

THAYER, Alonzo, ch. Ruel and Jennet, Sept. 17, 1817.
Alpheus, s. Jonah and Aggnes, Nov. 6, 1783.
Charles Henry, ch. Ebenezer and Phebe, Mar. 5, 1829.
David, ch. Ruel and Jennet, Sept. 15, 1822.
Ebenezer Jr., ch. Ebenezer and Phebe, June 14, 1810, in Hawley.
Ebenezer Henry, ch. Hollister B. and Rebecca, Mar. 5, 1835.
Eben[eze]r Willard, ch. Ebenezer Jr., July 25, 1836.
Edward, [twin] ch. Ebenezer and Phebe, Feb. 28, 1824.
Edward, ch. Ebenezer and Phebe, Dec. 18, 1826.
Edwin, [twin] ch. Ebenezer and Phebe, Feb. 28, 1824.
Elizabeth, d. Jonah and Aggnes, Mar. 8, 1782.
Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], ch. Ebenezer and Phebe, Sept. 12, 1812, in Hawley.
Francis Eliphalet, ch. Sears and Almeda, Oct. 17, 1836.
Frederick, ch. Sears and Almeda, Apr. 5, 1834.
Harriet, ch. Ebenezer Jr., Oct. 22, 1832.
Harriet Elizabeth, ch. Hollister B. and Rebecca, Dec. 28, 1825.
Hollister Baker, ch. Ebenezer and Phebe, Oct. 31, 1805, in Hawley.
Joel, s. Jonah and Aggnes, June 9, 1780.
John, ch. Ebenezer and Phebe, Oct. 9, 1814, in Hawley.
Jonah, s. Jonathan and Rachel, Dec. 14, 1751.
Jonah, s. Jonah and Aggnes, Nov. 26, 1778.
Loisa, ch. Eliphalet, Nov. 15, 1822.
Lucina, d. Jonah and Aggnes, Oct. 9, 1775.
Lyman, ch. Ebenezer and Phebe, Nov. 9, 1816.
Mariette Almeda, ch. Sears and Almeda, Feb. 17, 1835.
Mary Amelia, ch. Hollister B. and Rebecca, July 4, 1827.
Mattethius, s. Dependance and Hannah, Jan. 18, 1769.
Merrick, ch. Ebenezer and Phebe, June 10, 1819.
Minerva Smith, ch. Ruel and Jennet, Dec. 2, 1819.
Naba, d. Dependance and Hannah, Aug. 20, 1767.
Pelletiah, s. Dependance and Hannah, Sept. 5, 1764.
Phebe Jr. [dup. *omits* Jr.], ch. Ebenezer and Phebe, Apr. 6, 1808, in Hawley. [Phebe, w. William Riddell, G.R.3.]
Phebe Louiza, ch. Hollister B. and Rebecca, Oct. 29, 1829.

THAYER, Rebecca Maria, ch. Hollister B. and Rebecca, Oct. 29, 1832.
Reuel Crossman (see Ruel Crossman Thayer).
Rody, d. Eliphalet, Nov. 15, 1819.
Rosanna, d. Dependance and Hannah, May 11, 1772.
Ruel Crossman, ch. Ruel and Jennet, Aug. 18, 1824.
William Marshall, ch. Sears and Almeda, Jan. 23, 1833.
William Riddle, ch. Ebenezer and Phebe, July 25, 1821. [W[illia]m Riddel Thayer, C.R.1.]
Zilpha, ch. Ebenezer and Phebe, Jan. 22, 1804, in Hawley.

THOMAS, Edward Bradford, s. Bradford G., manufacture, and Fidelia, July 26, 1846.
Frances Jane, d. Royal, carpenter, and Adaline, June 6, 1848.

THOMPSON, Bethiah, d. Peter and Bethiah, Aug. 4, 1775.
Eben[eze]r, s. Peter and Bethiah, Jan. 1, 1773.
Esther, d. Peter and Bethiah, Sept. 23, 1784.
Jona[than], s. Peter and Bethiah, June 2, 1787.
Lonia, d. Peter and Bethiah, Jan. 4, 1771.
Martha, d. Peter and Bethiah, May 23, 1780.
Terzah, d. Peter and Bethiah, Apr. 4, 1769.

THORNTON, Andrew N., June 6, 1844, G.R.7.

THURBUR, Cloe, d. Horris and Eunice, Nov. 17, 1796.
Eunice, d. Horris and Eunice, Feb. 27, 1795.

TILESTON, Caleb Wales, ch. Rev. Wales and Elizabeth (second w.), Oct. 19, 1834.
Emma, d. Spencer, mechanic, and Harriet E., July 5, 1847.
John Franklin, ch. Rev. Wales and Elizabeth (second w.), Sept. 27, 1832.
Rebecca Elizabeth, d. Rev. Wales and Elizabeth (second w.), July 7, 1830.
Richard G., ch. Rev. Wales and Rebecca, July 29, 1826. [Richard Gookin Tileston, C.R.1.]
William Stone, ch. Rev. Wales and Elizabeth (second w.), Nov. 26, 1836.

TILTON, Charles, s. Warner, tanner, and Harriet N., Sept. 28, 1845.

TINNY, Cloe, d. James and Thankfull, Feb. 18, 1790.
James, s. James and Thankfull, Jan. 6, 1786.
Josiah, s. James and Thankfull, Mar. 15, 1794.
Mary, d. James and Thankfull, Mar. 3, 1796.

TINNY, Sam[ue]ll, s. James and Thankfull, Feb. 5, 1792.
Thankfull, d. James and Thankfull, Jan. 16, 1788.

TODD, Addison E., ch. Eli and Mary, July 22, 1821.
Adeline L., ch. Eli and Mary, July 18, 1819.
Augustus V., ch. Eli and Mary, Sept. 22, 1826.
Beda Ann, ch. Uriah and Mary Ann, May 29, 1836.
Clarissa Bradford [———], w. David, Sept. 15, 1808, G.R.3.
David, Rev., Mar. 17, 1807, G.R.3.
Dexter Josiah, ch. Eli and Mary, Sept. 23, 1828.
Edward Everett, ch. Eli and Mary, May 23, 1840.
Electa Lucinda, ch. Eli and Mary, Oct. 24, 1835.
Elson, ch. Solomon and Lydia, Sept. 23, 1815.
Evelin, ch. Solomon and Lydia, Dec. 5, 1812.
George E., s. Evelin, farmer, and Mercy W., May 31, 1843.
Laura E., d. Solomon, farmer, and Harriet, Oct. 24, 1843.
Lorenzo Urias, ch. Eli and Mary, Nov. 16, 1832.
Mary Oliva, ch. Eli and Mary, Mar. 15, 1824.
Mary Susannah, ch. Uriah and Mary Ann, Nov. 1, 1837.
Sarah, d. Solomon, farmer, and Harriet M., Mar. 17, 1847.
Stephen Olin, s. David, farmer, and Clarissa, Oct. 12, 1845.
Theresa M., d. Solomon Jr., farmer, and Harriet M., Feb. 13, 1846.
Warren Uriah, ch. Uriah and Mary Ann, May 2, 1835.

TOWNSLEY, Dan, s. Dan and Rachel, Jan. 13, 1795.
Newel, s. Dan and Rachel, Feb. 19, 1791.
Newel, ch. Dan[ie]l and Rachel, bp. ——, 1796, C.R.1.
Persis, d. Dan and Rachel, Oct. 15, 1792.

TRUESDALE, Elnathan, s. Ephraim, farmer, and Chloe, Jan. 6, 1845.
———, d. Ephraim, farmer, and Chloe, Dec. 16, 1846.

TUCKER, James, h. Sarah (Angell), Oct. 28, 1762, P.R.1.
Sarah, w. James Niles, d. James and Sarah (Angell), Nov. 8, 1795, P.R.1.

TUTTLE, Abel Lincoln, ch. Hezekiah, May 11, 1837.
Abel Lincoln, ch. Hezekiah and Caroline, bp. Feb. 23, 1839, C.R.1.
Elam Kirkland, ch. Hezekiah, Nov. 10, 1838. [Elam Kirtland Tuttle, ch. Hezekiah and Caroline, C.R.1.]
Emeline Direxia, d. Hezekiah, farmer, and Caroline, Apr. 23, 1845.
Jane Potter, ch. Hezekiah [Hezekiah and Caroline, C.R.1.], Mar. 13, 1835.

TUTTLE, Levi Dickinson, ch. Luman and Roxana, Oct. 8, 1823.
Lovina Barnes, ch. Luman and Roxana, Jan. 25, 1822.
———, s. Hezekiah and Caroline, Mar. 21, 1834, G.R.8.
———, s. Hezekiah, farmer, and Caroline, May 10, 1849.

UPTON, Arabella, ch. Sylvester and Susan, Apr. 24, 1839.
Barna N., ch. Nehemiah and Pheba, July 26, 1820.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Thirzy [Thirza, C.R.1.], Sept. 25, 1809.
Betsey [dup. *crossed out*, Betse], d. Josiah and Sally, May 3, 1788.
Charles Henry, ch. Samuel and Sally, June 4, 1824.
Charlotte Newel, ch. Samuel and Sally, Apr. 29, 1826.
Charlotte Newel, ch. Samuel and Sally, Dec. 19, 1829.
Chester, s. Joseph and Thirzy, June 16, 1804.
Chester Emerson, s. Benjamin, black smith, and Polly, Apr. 10, 1847.
David, s. Josiah and Catherine, July 2, 1783.
Dianna Eunice, d. Benjamin, blacksmith, and Polly C., Dec. 15, 1844.
Dorcas, d. Abiather and Polly, Sept. 24, 1794.
Dorcas, d. Abiather and Polly, Dec. 11, 1795.
Ebenezer, s. Josiah and Sally [dup. *crossed out*, Sarah], Aug. 17, 1783.
Ebenezer, s. Josiah and Sally [dup. *crossed out*, Sarah], Nov. 6, 1786.
Ebenezer Hiram, ch. Eben[eze]r and Mary, June 16, 1825.
Edward Manning, s. Elias 2d, mechanic, and Diana of Hawley, May 9, 1848.
Eliab, s. Josiah and Sally [dup. *crossed out*, Sarah], Mar. 26, 1791.
Eliab, ch. Eben[eze]r and Mary, June 14, 1820.
Elias, s. Elias and Esther, Mar. 22, 1793.
Elias N. [N. *crossed out*], ch. Nehemiah and Pheba, Nov. 13, 1824.
Eliza, d. Joseph and Thirzy, Sept. 17, 1800.
Eliza, d. Joseph and Thirzy [Thirza, C.R.1.], Mar. 10, 1807.
Elizabeth Aurilla, ch. Jedediah, May 13, 1827.
Emerson (see John Emerson Upton).
Emily, ch. Elias Jr. [dup. *omits* Jr.] and Triphena, June 17, 1816 [dup. 1814 *sic*].
Emma D. [Emma D. *written after* Amy *crossed out*], ch. Nehemiah and Pheba, Apr. 1, 1823.
Esther, d. Elias and Esther, May 12, 1791.

Upton, Esther C., ch. Nehemiah and Pheba, Oct. 2, 1827.
Eunice, d. Josiah and Sally, Mar. 8 1799.
Fanny, ch. Roswell and Achsa, Aug. 31, 1826.
Fidelia Elvira, ch. Nehemiah and Pheba, Apr. 15, 1831.
Frank Wardsworth, s. Josiah 2d, farmer, and Nancy, Jan. 16, 1849.
George, s. Elias and Esther, June 15, 1795.
George E., ch. Samuel and Sally, June 28, 1837.
Hariot Newel, ch. Nehemiah and Pheba, Oct. 15, 1832.
Henry Babitt, ch. Nehemiah and Pheba, July 25, 1836.
Herbert Fernando, s. Elias 2d, blacksmith, and Dianna D., Dec. 31, 1845.
Horace, ch. Roswell and Achsa, July 27, 1828.
James, s. Josiah and Catherine, Feb. 2, 1779.
Jedediah, s. Josiah and Sally [dup. *crossed out*, Sarah], Apr. 4, 1793.
Jedediah Emerson, ch. Jedediah, ——— [*rec. between ch. b.* May 13, 1827 *and ch. b.* May 19, 1834, *see death*].
Joanne Wilson, d. Josiah and Catherine, June 13, 1781.
John, ch. Roswell and Achsa, Dec. —, 1831.
John Emerson [dup. *crossed out*, Emmerson, *omits* John], s. Josiah and Sally [dup. *crossed out*, Sarah], Sept. 18, 1796. [John Emerson Upton, ch. Josiah and Esther, C.R.1.]
Joseph Flint, s. Joseph and Thirzy, Aug. 16, 1802.
Josiah, ——, 1728, in Bedford, G.R.9.
Josiah, [twin] s. Josiah and Sally [dup. *crossed out*, Sarah], Jan. 15, 1785.
Leroy Wells, s. Sylvester, black smith, and Susan, June 28, 1848.
Lucy, d. Joseph and Thirzy, Mar. 19, 1811.
Lucy, ch. Benjamin and Polly, Sept. 18, 1837.
Lysander Stillman, ch. Sylvester and Susan, Oct. 23, 1830.
Martha Ann Calista, ch. Nehemiah and Pheba, June 14, 1834.
Mary Lurana, d. Benjamin, black smith, and Miranda, May 14, 1849.
Mary Maria, ch. Eben[eze]r and Mary, Nov. 21, 1815.
Mary P., ch. Nehemiah and Pheba, June 22, 1819.
Minerva, d. Abiather and Polly, Oct. 1, 1799.
Nancy Maria, ch. Nehemiah and Pheba, June 25, 1829.
Nehemiah Newell, s. Elias and Esther, July 3, 1797.
Olive Richardson, ch. Chester and Miranda, Feb. 3, 1829.
Oliver E. B., ch. Samuel and Sally, Feb. 26, 1833.
Ophelia Emeline, ch. Jedediah, May 19, 1834.
Quartus Parsons, ch. Jedediah, Aug. 8, 1821.

UPTON, Roswell, s. Elias and Esther, Sept. 23, 1802.
Sally, ch. Eben[eze]r and Mary, Feb. 12, 1818.
Sally Clark, ch. Benjamin and Polly, May 31, 1836.
Sally Maria, ch. Sylvester and Susan, Mar. 8, 1835.
Samuel, s. Elias and Esther, June 18, 1799.
Samuel I. Mills, ch. Samuel and Sally, Feb. 17, 1828.
Sarah, d. Josiah and Catherine, June 18, 1776.
Sarah [dup. *crossed out*, Jr.], [twin] d. Josiah and Sally [dup. *crossed out*, Sarah], Jan. 15, 1785.
Sarah L., d. Charles H., farmer, and Electa, Oct. 3, 1847.
Shadrach Booth, ch. Samuel and Sally, Oct. 5, 1821.
Sophia, d. Abiather and Polly, Dec. 27, 1797.
Susan Catharine, ch. Sylvester and Susan, Jan. 20, 1826.
Susan Parker [———], w. Sylvester, Oct. 9, 1804, G.R.3.
Susannah, d. Elias and Esther, Aug. 25, 1801.
Susannah, d. Elias and Esther, Jan. 25, 1805. [Susanna, C.R.1.]
Susannah, ch. Nehemiah and Pheba, Dec. 27, 1821.
Sylvester, [twin] s. Josiah and Sally, Sept. 21, 1801.
Sylvester Dwight, ch. Sylvester and Susan, May 30, 1828.
Sylvia, ch. Eben[eze]r and Mary, Dec. 12, 1813.
Thirza Flint, ch. Benjamin and Polly, Aug. 5, 1839.
Thirzy, d. Joseph and Thirzy, May 5, 1798.
Triphena, ch. Elias Jr. [dup. *omits* Jr.] and Triphena, July 28, 1814.
Vashti, [twin] d. Josiah and Sally, Sept. 21, 1801.
Vashti, d. Sylvester, mechanic, and Susannah, Jan. 21, 1844.
William, ch. Sylvester and Susan, Oct. 7, 1832.
William Babbit, ch. Russell G. and Betsey B., Sept. 17, 1836.
———, twin chn. Sylvester and Susan, May 10, 1827, G.R.3.
———, ch. Sylvester and Susan, Jan. 28, 1842.
———, s. Hiram, farmer, and Julia, May —, 1848.

VAN NESS, Oren J., ——, 1847, G.R.7.

VAN VORHEES, E. W., ——, 1824, G.R.3.

VEBER, Aurilla, ch. Chandler and Lydia, Sept. 15, 1827.
Aurilla M., d. John, farmer, and Charlotte, Sept. 29, 1847.
Charles, ch. John and Charlotte, ——— [*rec. between ch. b.* Nov. 29, 1829 *and ch. b.* Mar. 25, 1837].
Charlotte Victoria, d. John, farmer, and Charlotte, Aug. 14, 1843.
Eleanor Augusta, ch. John and Charlotte, Nov. 29, 1829.
Henrietta, ch. John and Charlotte, Mar. 25, 1837.

VEBER, Huldah, ch. Chandler and Lydia, Oct. 5, 1829.
Lucius, ch. John and Charlotte, June 1, 1826.
William, ch. John and Charlotte, Dec. 27, 1827.

VINCENT, Chandler A., h. Elizabeth A., Mar. 2, 1834, G.R.7.
Elizabeth A. [———], w. Chandler A., May 24, 1836, G.R.7.

WALKER, Lauraette, ch. Alfred and Laura, Aug. 1, 1830.

WARD, Calvin Lyon, s. Moses and Thankful, Aug. 23, 1802.
Dustin, s. Moses and Thankful, Oct. 1, 1803.
Eliza Almira, d. Lydia, bp. Apr. 30, 1838, C.R.1.
Ezra, s. Moses and Thankful, Oct. 5, 1798.
Hannah, d. Moses and Thankful, Oct. 4, 1796.
Hannah Matilda, ch. Moses H., Aug. 2, 1821.
Harrison Otis, ch. Jeremiah Jr. and Sarah, Feb. 7, 1829, in Buckland.
Joseph N., s. Wiliam, [b. *or* d.] ———. [*This entry crossed out.*]
Mary Ann, ch. Jeremiah Jr. and Sarah, May 3, 1830.
Matilda, d. Moses and Thankful, Oct. 6, 1800.
Moses Headen, s. Moses and Thankful, May 27, 1795.
Olive, ch. Moses H., Jan. 27, 1818.
Robertson, ch. Moses H., Aug. 22, 1819.

WARE, Austin, ch. John and Delane, Jan. 24, 1829.
Dexter Davis, [twin] ch. John and Delane, June 3, 1834.
Dexter Davis, ch. John and Delane, Dec. 21, 1839.
Fidelia, ch. John and Delane, Feb. 16, 1827.
Roxana, ch. John and Delane, Dec. 18, 1831.
———, [twin] ch. John and Delane, June 3, 1834.

WARFIELD (see Worfield).

WARNER, Catherine, ch. Newton G. and Polly, May 30, 1838.
Charles Monroe, ch. Newton G. and Polly, May 14, 1842.
Emma Calista Augusta, d. Robinson, merchant, and Calista C. of Coleraine, May 29, 1846.
Fanny C., d. Daniel, farmer, July 3, 1848.
Henry Newton, ch. Newton G. and Polly, Aug. 13, 1840.
Loring G., s. Robinson, merchant, and Calista C., Aug. 1, 1843.
Minerva Malvina, ch. Newton, June 21, 1825.
Moses [dup. *adds* Edward], s. Newton G., farmer, and Polly of Montague, Oct. 2 [dup. Oct. 3], 1846.
Newton G., Apr. 6, 1815, G.R.3.
Sarah Allen, d. Robinson, merchant, and Calista C., Mar. 18, 1845.

WARNER, Sarah Frances, ch. Newton G. and Polly, Apr. 22, 1849.
Sarah J. Sherman [———], w. Henry W., Sept. 20, 1838, G.R.3.
Volney D. Lanier, ch. Newton, Aug. 24, 1819.
William Lee, s. Newton G., farmer, and Polly H., Oct. 5, 1844.

WEAVER, ———, d. Thomas, mechanic, and Laura, Mar. 20, 1847.
———, d. Thomas, farmer (of Hawley), and Laura, Mar. 29, 1849.

WELLS, Alonzo, s. Alvah, farmer, and Mary, May 3, 1843.
Amassa, ch. Horace and Dolly, Nov. 13, 1816.
Christopher Henry, ch. Alvah H. and Polly, Aug. 10, 1834.
Daniel, ch. Horace and Dolly, Nov. 13, 1825.
Dexter, ch. Horace and Dolly, July 1, 1821.
Eliza Ann, ch. Horace and Dolly, Feb. 20, 1824. [w. Rev. James A. Clark, Feb. 20, 1823, G.R.10.]
Eunice White, ch. Horace and Dolly, July 18, 1818. [w. Durkee Cole, G.R.10.]
George F., ch. Alvah H. and Polly, Jan. 10, 1832.
Horace, ch. Horace and Dolly, Nov. 1, 1819.
Leonard B., ch. Alvah H. and Polly, July 9, 1838.
Lydia A. Pickering [———], w. H., Aug. 13, 1826, G.R.10.

WEST, Hannah, d. Gershom and Priscilla, bp. July 24, 1808, C.R.1.
Matilda, d. Gershom and Priscilla, bp. July 24, 1808, C.R.1.

WESTON, Susan Rathbone, ch. Jonathan and Susan L., July 27, 1820.
———, ch. Jonathan and Susan L., June 3, 1818.

WHEELER, Diantha, ch. James and Candice, July 25, 1808.
Diantha, ch. James and Candice, Jan. 11, 1822.
Frebon Mayhew, ch. James and Candice, Jan. 7 [7 *written over* 27], 1829.
Hulbert Luther, ch. James and Candice, Apr. 3, 1833.
James, ch. James and Candice, Jan. 24, 1814.
James Sullivan, ch. James and Candice, Mar. 8, 1816.
John Mackendra, ch. James and Candice, Sept. 10, 1825.
Miron, ch. James and Candice, Mar. 1, 1818.
Moses Stanford, ch. James and Candice, Aug. 7, 1823.
Myron (see Miron).
Nancy, ch. James and Candice, Jan. 29, 1812.
Olive Mason, ch. James and Candice, July 21, 1827.

WHEELER, Polly, ch. James and Candice, Feb. 26, 1810.
William Henry, ch. James and Candice, Feb. 29, 1820.
Winslow White, ch. James and Candice, July 13, 1831.

WHEELOCK (see Whelock), Abby Jane, ch. Thomas and Abigail, Apr. 15, 1838.
Elisha Henry, ch. Thomas and Abigail, Aug. 7, 1832.
George Washington, ch. Thomas and Abigail, Feb. 22, 1835.
Hennery, s. Abijah and Bathsheba, Jan. 1, 179[*torn, rec. before ch. b.* July 29, 1791].
Jonas, s. Abijah and w., bp. ——, 1806.
Jonathan, s. Abijah and Bathsheba, Oct. 2, 1800.
Joseph, s. Abijah and Bathsheba, July 29, 1791.
Lydia, d. Abijah and Bathsheba, Oct. 11, 1793.
Polly, d. Abijah and Bathsheba, Dec. 9, 1795.
Thomas, s. Abijah and Bathsheba, Feb. 7, 1804.
Thomas Bennit, s. Abijah and Bathsheba, July 23, 1798.
———, ch. Thomas and Abigail, Apr. 4, 1831..

WHELOCK (see Wheelock), Cornelia Augusta [dup. *crossed out*, Caroline A.], ch. Johnathan and Sally, Feb. 17, 1828.
Geo[rge] H., ch. Johnathan and Sally, July 8, 1825.
Lucretia Street, ch. Johnathan and Sally, "Juy." 10, 1830.
Major H., ch. Johnathan and Sally, Dec. 22, 1823.
Sarah Malvina, ch. Johnathan and Sally, Sept. 13, 1832.

WHITE, Alfred, s. Timothy and Ede, May 3, 1784.
Alpheus, s. Josiah and Rebeckah Symonds (second w.), Apr. 17, 1788.
Amise, s. Timothy and Ede, Apr. 17, 1786.
Benj[ami]n, s. Benj[ami]n and Abigail, July 22, 1783.
Calvin, s. Timothy and Ede, July 1, 1780.
Charles C., s. Erastus, mechanic, and Sarah S., July 17, 1845.
Clarisa, d. James and Ruth, Aug. 27, 1780.
Ede, d. Timothy and Ede, Oct. 5, 1788.
Esther, d. James and Ruth, Feb. 13, 1775.
Esther Amelia, d. Erastus, mechanic, and Sarah S., Oct. 13, 1843.
Frederick W[illia]m, ch. Capt. Joseph and Rebecah, Oct. 7, 1816.
Gustavus Adolphus, ch. Capt. Joseph and Rebecah, Oct. 16, 1814.
Hannah Danforth [? m.], Oct. 2, 1814, G.R.3.
James C. Alvord, ch. Dr. James W., ———.
Jonathan, s. James and Ruth, Apr. 6, 1772.

White, Joseph, s. Josiah and Panee, Aug. 19, 1780.
Joseph, s. Josiah and Panee, Jan. 18, 1782.
Joseph, s. Capt. Joseph and Rebecah, Nov. 18, 1811.
Josiah Jr., s. Josiah and Panee, Mar. 21, 1775.
Lovise, d. Josiah and Panee, Sept. 17, 1778.
Lucinda, d. Josiah and Panee, Mar. 17, 1772.
Luke, s. Benj[ami]n and Abigail, Dec. 8, 1778.
Luther, s. Timothy and Ede, Oct. 11, 1778.
Nabby, d. James and Ruth, Oct. 7, 1782.
Otis, s. Timothy and Ede, Jan. 9, 1792.
Patty, d. Benj[ami]n and Abigail, Nov. 13, 1780.
Polly, d. Josiah and Panee, Sept. 14, 1770.
Polly, d. James and Ruth, Dec. 26, 1778.
Rebecca, d. James and Ruth, Nov. 17, 1776.
Rufus, s. Timothy and Ede, Apr. 26, 1782.
Ruth, d. James and Ruth, Aug. 14, 1773.
Sally, d. James and Ruth, July 1, 1784.
Sophia, d. Josiah and Panee, Oct. 10, 1773, in Lancaster.
Thomas, s. Benj[ami]n and Abigail, Apr. 14, 1776.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Ede, Dec. 19, 1774.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Ede, Sept. 13, 1776.
Zibe, s. Timothy and Ede, Dec. 1, 1796.

WHITNEY, Eleazer, Feb. 7, 1846, G.R.10.
Eunice Hunt, d. Ebenezer M., stable keeper, of Shelburne Falls, and Sarah Jane, Aug. 26, 1846.
Sarah J. Stetson [———], w. Eleazer, Oct. 4, 1849, G.R.10.

WILCOX, Electa, d. Nathaniel and Esther, May 14, 1804.

WILDER, Abel, s. Abel and Dorritha, Aug. 17, 1793.
Abigail ([*torn*]gail), d. Abel and Dorritha, Feb. 21, 1802. [Abigail, d. Abel and Dorothy, C.R.1.]
Adeline Melissa, ch. Abel and Hannah, Jan. 11, 1827.
Charles Henry, ch. Abel and Hannah, Feb. 26, 1829.
Dorritha, d. Abel and Dorritha, Mar. 5, 1791.
Emily, ch. Abel and Hannah, May 7, 1820.
George Oliver, ch. Peter and Laura, Feb. 13, 1839.
Isabell Miranda, ch. Peter and Laura, Oct. 17, 1842.
Joseph Humphrey, ch. Peter and Laura, July 21, 1833.
Laura [———], w. Peter 2d, Nov. 1, 1807, G.R.10.
Lucy Amelia, ch. Peter and Laura, Apr. 14, 1836. [w. E. W. Hartwell, G.R.10.]
Mary Louisa, d. Peter, shoe maker, and Mary B., Sept. 30, 1846.

WILDER, Moses H., Rev., June 19, 1798, in Winchendon, C.R.2.
Moses Johnson, ch. Abel and Hannah, May 6, 1822.
Nancy, d. Abel and Dorritha [Dolly, C.R.1.], Dec. 28, 1795.
Nancy, ch. Abel and Hannah, Oct. 8, 1818.
Nanny, d. Abel and Dorothy, bp. Apr. 4, 1809, C.R.1. [Nancy, b. Mar. 17, G.R.10.]
Peter 2d, Mar. 14, 1800, G.R.10.
Wales Tileston, ch. Abel and Hannah, Jan. 4, 1825.
——— [*illegible*], d. Abel and Dorritha, Mar. 2, 1789.
[*torn*]ter, s. Abel and Dorritha, May 3, 1799.
———, s. Abel and Dorothy, Dec. 24, 1804, G.R.10.
———, s. Abel and Dorothy, Aug. 23, 1806, G.R.10.
———, d. Abel and Dorothy, June 16, 1807, G.R.10.

WILIAMS (see Williams), Eunice Dart, ch. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, June 17, 1808.
Hervy Hawks, ch. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, May 9, 1806.
James, ch. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, May 31, 1802.
Justin Francis, ch. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, May 14, 1804.
Myron W., ch. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, July 26, 1810.

WILLIAMS (see Wiliams), Lydia W. Edwards [———], w. Willard, May 2, 1806, G.R.3.
Mary Malvina, ch. Simeon H. and Sylvia, Apr. 12, 1834.
Mary Malvina, ch. Sy[l]via, bp. Dec. 31, 1837, C.R.1.
Susannah Desire, ch. Simeon H. and Sylvia, Dec. 27, 1836.
Susannah Desire, ch. Sy[l]via, bp. Dec. 31, 1837, C.R.1.

WILLIS, Henry Clinton, s. Joab, farmer, and Silvia, Apr. 22, 1847.

WING, Frederick Hopkins, ch. Gulielmus and Diantha, Dec. 11, 1830.
Jane Roberts [Jane Roberts *written in pencil above* Elisabeth *crossed out in pencil*], d. Dr. Walter and Elizabeth, July 12, 1812.
Thirsa [———], w. Bani, formerly w. Josiah Upton, d. ——— ("in the Continental Army"), Mar. 10, 1778, in Reading, C.R.2.

WINSLOW, Charles Henry Allen, ch. George and Harriet, Aug. 5, 1831.
Darwin C., ch. George and Harriet, Feb. 22, 1834.
John A., Sept. 7, 1807, G.R.3.
Robert Hoyt, ch. George and Harriet, Sept. 2, 1829.

WINSLOW, Solomon Edward, ch. George and Harriet, May 20, 1828.
William Otis, ch. George and Harriet, June 24, 1837.

WOODS, Eliza, ch. Joel S., Dec. 18, 1837.
Henry Porter, ch. Joel S., Jan. 22, 1835.

WORFIELD, Bethiah, d. Josiah and Elizabeth, May 1, 1776.
Elizabeth, d. Josiah and Elizabeth, July 1, 1778.

WRIGHT, Frances E., ch. Harvy A. and Eliza, Nov. 26, 1842.
Harvy Austin, ch. Harvy A. and Eliza, July 9, 1830.
Henry, s. Harvey, farmer, and Eliza, Apr. 22, 1849.
Henry S., s. Harvey A., farmer, and Eliza, Oct. 18, 1845.
Mary J., ch. Harvy A. and Eliza, Mar. 8, 1838.
Sophronia, ch. Harvy A. and Eliza, Mar. 12, 1834.
William A., ch. Harvy A. and Eliza, Jan. 17, 1836.

YOUNG, Anne, [twin] d. Robert and Lidia, June 3, 1796.
Anson, s. Robert and Lidia, July 6, 1798.
Electa, d. Henry and Philana, Apr. 3, 1800.
Festus, s. Robert and Lidia [Lydia, C.R.I.], Mar. 28, 1803.
Gilbert, s. Robert and Lidia [Lydia, C.R.I.], Aug. 12, 1800.
Louisa, d. Robert and Lydia, bp. May 20, 1810, C.R.I.
Loyal, s. Robert and Lydia, bp. Aug. 3, 1806, C.R.I.
Pascalpaoli, s. Robert and Lidia, Oct. 18, 1794.
Robert H., June 11, 1848, G.R.8.
Simeon, [twin] s. Robert and Lidia, June 3, 1796.

UNIDENTIFIED

———, ———, ch. ———, May 26, 1759.

CHARLEMONT MARRIAGES

CHARLEMONT MARRIAGES

To the year 1850

ADAMS, Asenath and Artemas Rice Jr., Nov. 24, 1791.* [Artamas, s. Samuel and Dorothy (Martin), P.R.2.]
Betsey and Edward Devonport, Dec. 2, 1798.*

ALBEE, Amanda R. and Ebenezer B. Hathaway of Buckland, Dec. 28, 1841.
Benjamin and Roxema [int. Roxana] Hathaway, —— [int. Mar. 11], 1820.
James S., 21, farmer, s. Benjamin and Roxanna, and Hannah N. Upton, 18, d. Elias and Triphena, Oct. 28, 1847.
Joanna H. and Nathan Clark of Ashfield, July 6, 1841.
Warren [int. Allbee] and Mercey [int. Mercy] Sears, Feb. 8, 1838.

ALLEN, David of Heath and Eliza Graves, int. Apr. 16, 1826.
Silas Jr. of Heath and Eunice Edgerton, int. Jan. 12, 1816.
Stephen T., Rev., and Abigail Elizabeth Colburn of Lincoln, int. Apr. 30, 1838.

ALLIS (see Ellis), Isaac [int. Jr.] and Fanny [int. *adds* C.] Riddle, —— [int. June 18], 1825.
Zeviah Lock [int. Zeviah Look, *omits* Allis] and Josiah Lyman, —— [int. May 8], 1819.

ALVORD, Sarah of Westhampton and Aretas Graham, int. Apr. 19, 1817.

ANDERSON, Thorn of Ghent, N. Y., and Louisa R. Hawks, int. June 1, 1833.

ANDREWS, Hannah of Conway and Eliakim Brooks, int. Aug. 30, 1816.

ARNOLD, John F., 32, manufacturer, of Adams, b. Adams, s. Harris and Lydia of N. Adams, and Louisa Field, 38, d. Joseph and Sabra, Dec. 24, 1846.

ASHLEY, Henry and Sylvia Hawks, ——, 1806.*

* Intention not recorded.

ATKINS, Almond and Sarah Fitch, int. Feb. 2, 1833.

AVERY, Abner and Sylvia Parker, int. Mar. 25, 1834.
Amos and Azubah Hawks, Jan. 30, 1783.*
Amos and Eunice Avery, Sept. 25, 1783.*
Amy and Roswell Rice, int. Aug. 17, 1833.
Annis [int. Annes] and Caleb [int. Calub] Hill, Dec. 25, 1815.
David and Prudence D. Deane, May 23, 1839.
Elihu and Jerusha A. Chapman of Windsor, int. Jan. 4, 1839.
Elisha and Berthia Thompson, ——, 1802.*
Eunice and Amos Avery, Sept. 25, 1783.*
Lois and Zebulon Benton, July 31, 1783.*
Louisa [int. Loissa] and Valentine W. Rathbone, Oct. 16, 1814.
Maria and Dexter Daniels of Buckland, int. Aug. 2, 1830.
Molly and Ichobad Hawks, May 28, 1783.*
Parmelia [int. Permelia] and Thomas Fox of Colrain, Oct. 3, 1816.
Priscilla B., 29, d. Samuel and Priscilla, and Lysander M. Ward, widr. [int. *omits* widr.], merchant, of Heath, Mar. 23, 1848.
Rebeckah of Conway and Silas Hawks, int. Oct. 27, 1826.
Samuel and Priscilla Bates, —— [int. Oct. 3], 1817.

BABBIT, Pheba of Colrain and Nehemiah N. Upton, int. Sept. 6, 1817.

BAKER, Elnathan of Zoar and Rezine Butler of Zoar, Aug. 28, 1782.*

BALDWIN, Susannah of Heath and Joshua Hawks Jr., int. Jan. 23, 1819.

BALL, Robert R. and Aurelia Thomas of S. Deerfield, int. Mar. 5, 1849.

BALLARD, Alexander H. and Sarah M. Bartlett of Ludlow, int. Apr. 13, 1840.
Dorothy and Edward Tucker of Heath, Mar. 8, 1838.
Eliza and Nathan Brown of Bennington, Vt., int. Apr. 5, 1830. [Eliza, d. Capt. W[illia]m, and Rev. Nathan Brown, m. May 6, C.R.2.]
Jonas and Angeline Clapp, int. Nov. 23, 1838.
Jonathan and Sophia B. Brown of Whitingham, Vt., int. Apr. 13, 1833.
Josiah and Margaret Lyman, int. Mar. 12, 1827.

* Intention not recorded.

BALLARD, Polly and James Hawks, ——, 1810.*
William Jr. and Hannah Tucker of Heath, int. Jan. 15, 1820.

BANGS, Hannah and Eben[eze]r Fales, int. Oct. 30, 1819.

BARBER, Abigail and Frederick Rice, —— [int. Dec. 8], 1827.
Aurelia M. [int. *omits* M.] and Erastus Rice, Apr. 12, 1827.
Isaac [int. of Guilford, Vt.] and Philana [int. Mrs. Philena] Nichols, June 29, 1837.
Lucilda F. and Ansell Kendrick [int. Ansel Kandrick], Mar. 14, 1843.
Lurillia and David Dunnels of Colrain, int. Mar. 19, 1836.
Solomon G. and Nancy Howard of Coleraine, int. Oct. 15, 1836.

BARDWELL, Rufus and Esther Hawks, ——, 1804.*

BARNARD, Allen and Almira Rogers of Hawley, int. Oct. 27, 1823.
Anson L. and Lydia R. Dickinson, Mar. 12, 1840.
Betsey and Worthington Nims of Lyme, Ohio, int. Sept. 9, 1827.
Harriet N. of Shelburne and Geo[rge] E. Merrifield, int. —— [1843].
Jane A., 22, of Shelburne, d. Luther and Emily, and Joseph Warner, 30, silk manufacturer, of Northampton, s. Joseph and Nancy of Northampton, Nov. 23, 1848.*
Lucy and Daniel Fisk of Shelburne, int. July 15, 1843.
Luther and Emily Rice, int. Feb. 18, 1823.
Sophia and Nelson W. [int. *omits* W.] Hayden [int. of Williamsburg], July 1, 1834.

BARNES (see Barns), Jonas R. of Brookfield and Miranda Rice, Nov. 30, 1826.

BARNS (see Barnes), Pattey of Heath and Daniel Deavenport of Colrain, June 14, 1820,* P.R.4.

BARRON, William R. and Amanda Scott, int. Mar. 1, 1829.

BARROWS, Susannah and Beni Parker, ——, 1811.*

BARTLETT, Sarah M. of Ludlow and Alexander H. Ballard, int. Apr. 13, 1840.

BASS, Adna and Susanna Shippee of Colrain, int. Nov. 29, 1817.
Adna and Rebeckah Shippee of Colrain, int. Nov. 13, 1819.

* Intention not recorded.

BATES, Augustus and Lucy S. Hastings of Heath, int. Aug. 1, 1840.
Betsey and Walter Wing, ——, 1812.*
Mary Ann of Westhampton and Asahel Judd Jr., int. Nov. 4, 1841.
Naomi and Joshua Hawks Jr., int. Dec. 21, 1830.
Priscilla and Samuel Avery, —— [int. Oct. 3], 1817.
Sophronia, 47, d. Stephen and Jane, and Samuel Gleason, widr., manufacturer, of Smyrna, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1844.*
Stephen, Dr., and Harriet Newton of Greenfield, int. Apr. 25, 1843.
Wealthy and Joseph W. Hunt of Heath, int. Feb. —, 1827.
William R. and Frances L. Hanners, int. Nov. 5, 1830.

BEALES (see Beals), David and Judith Hawks, ——, 1809.*

BEALS (see Beales), Jonathan and Eunice Darling of Rowe, int. Nov. 28, 1829.
Nancy and Elijah Parker, ——, 1806.*
Polly of Plainfield and William Torry of Plainfield, Jan. —, 1803.*

BECKWITH, Desire and Bennet Edson of Savoy, Berkshire Co., Jan. 25, 1802.*
Ebenezer and Mary Ann Nash, int. Feb. 20, 1819.
Elisabeth and Ebenezer Williams, ——, 1800.*
Eunice and George Williams, Sept. 22, 1811.*
Joseph of Westmoreland, N. Y., and Permelia [int. Parmelia] Green, Oct. 12, 1826.
Justin W., 22, mechanic, s. Ebenezer and Mary Ann, and Sarah Upton, 27, d. Elias and Triphena, Aug. 13, 1846.
Mary and Azeriah Dodge, ——, 1807.*
Sarah and Ebenezer Taylor, Dec. 7, 1797.*
Silas and Esther Fails, Dec. 30, 1782.*
Silas and Polly Green, ——, 1812.*

BEMENT, Mary Ann of Ashfield and Daniel Graves, int. Apr. 6, 1833.

BENNETT, Izanna of Heath and Dan Pike, int. Nov. 17, 1832.

BENSON, Martha A. of Heath and James W. Whitman, int. June 30, 1849.

BENTON, Zebulon and Lois Avery, July 31, 1783.*

BIRG, Aby and Oren Roggers, Mar. 23, 1797.*

* Intention not recorded.

BISHOP, Lydia of Colrain and Joseph Nash, int. Jan. 20, 1816.

BLAKE, Lucinda of Ashfield and Lewis Bradford, int. Aug. 20, 1842.

BLODGET, Samuel Jr. and Deborah Legate, Jan. 8, 1822.

BODMAN, Luther [int. Jr.] and Philena N. Hawks, June 26, 1839.

BOOTH, Chloe [int. Cloe] and Moses H. Ward, —— [int. May 3], 1817.
Elihu and Polly Frost, Aug. 26 [dup. Sept. 1], 1808.* [Sept. 1, P.R.4.]
Judson [int. Boothe] and Eliza Upton, ——, 1827 [*sic*, int. Jan. 2, 1828].
Sally and Samuel Upton, int. Oct. 16, 1820.

BRADFORD, John of Conway and Susannah Farley of Colrain, Jan. 5, 1814.*
Lewis and Lucinda Blake of Ashfield, int. Aug. 20, 1842.

BRIDGMAN, Joseph and Ruth Hawks, ——, 1803.*

BRIGGS, James and Lydia Green, —— [int. Oct. 2], 1817.
Sela and W[illia]m Hatheway, ——, 1802.*

BROOKS, Eliakim and Hannah Andrews of Conway, int. Aug. 30, 1816.
Sylvia and Asa Nichols, Nov. 10, 1783.*

BROWN, Asa and Susan Eastman, —— [int. June 7], 1823.
Daniel of N. Adams and Cordilia Riddle, int. Oct. 12, 1832.
Dwight and Eliza Harris of Rowe, Aug. 30, 1837.
Dwight, widr. [int. *omits* widr.], 34, farmer, b. Conway, s. Noah and Lovina, and Irene Harris, 29, d. David and Thankful, Apr. 20, 1848.
Ephraim and Alice Brussce, ——, 1800.*
Harriet and Jason Parmenter, int. Aug. 16, 1834.
Nathan of Bennington, Vt., and Eliza Ballard, int. Apr. 5, 1830. [Rev. Nathan and Eliza Ballard, d. Capt. W[illia]m, m. May 6, C.R.2.]
Rizpah, Mrs., of Florida, and John Manning of Florida, Jan. 26, 1841.*
Sophia B. of Whitingham, Vt., and Jonathan Ballard, int. Apr. 13, 1833.

* Intention not recorded.

BRUSSCE, Alice and Ephraim Brown, ——, 1800.*

BUCK, Prudence and Joshua Worfield, Mar. 25, 1784.*

BULLARD, John of Buckland and Mary Clark, Jan. 13, 1800.*

BURGESS, Lucretia L. S. of Cummington and Edwin H. Porter, int. July 26, 1845.

BURTON, Dexter and Sylvia Hall of Hawley, int. Oct. 21, 1831.

BUTLER, Abigail and Charles Legate, ——, 1807.*
Deborah and Samuel Pierce, May 3, 1800.*
Rebecca and Stephen Ginnens, Dec. 28, 1798.*
Rezine of Zoar and Elnathan Baker of Zoar, Aug. 28, 1782.*
Rufus and Lidia Scott, Dec. 1, ——[*torn*, 1784].*

CALL, John and Violette Laurence, ——, 1808.*
Olive of Colrain and Horace Marther of Marlborough, Vt., Apr. 4, 1814.*

CAPEN, Ruth and Capt. Elihu Hawks, Jan. 5, 1799.*

CARRIEL (see Carril, Carroll), Micajah and Betsey Green, ——, 1802.*

CARRIL (see Carriel, Carroll), Micayah [dup. Micajah] of Coldrain and Releaf Green of Coldrain, Mar. 12, 1812.*

CARROLL (see Carriel, Carril), Deborah H., 21, d. Micajah and Relief, and Josiah Upton 2d, 21, mechanic, s. Elias and Tryphena, Sept. 2, 1845.
John G. and Catherine W. Chapman of Deerfield, int. May 5, 1843.

CARTER, Ashton, 30, s. John and Parna of Buckland, and Emeline J. Hill, 23, d. Samuel and Hannah, Aug. —, 1843.
Grata and Jabez Rudd, ——, 1805.*
Luke, Capt., of Buckland, and Ellis Fales, wid., Apr. 21, 1811.*
Sylvia and Adonijah Taylor of Williamsburgh, int. Aug. 3, 1833.

CASS (see Kass).

CHAPMAN, Catherine W. of Deerfield and John G. Carroll, int. May 5, 1843.
Elisabeth and Nathaniel Rudd Jr., Dec. —, 1799.*
Jerusha A. of Windsor and Elihu Avery, int. Jan. 4, 1839.

* Intention not recorded.

CHEVER, Rachael, 30, of Coleraine, d. Moses and Rachael of Coleraine, and Ira Deane, 33, manufacturer, of Coleraine, b. Coleraine, s. Samuel and Mehitabed of Coleraine, Oct. 5, 1848.*

CHILDS, Henry B. and Emaline [int. Emeline] A. Hawks, Sept. 4, 1839.

CHURCH, Betsy and Jonathan French of Bolton, N. Y., int. May 22, 1819.
David G. [int. Gates] and Olive Pike, —— [int. Nov. 25], 1815.

CHURCHILL, Alvin of Colrain and Emily Willis, int. Oct. 25, 1824.
Chandler, 23, husbandman, s. Nelson and Lucy, and Lucy M. Flagg, 22, d. Timothy, Nov. 8, 1849.
Lovina of Colrain and Alden Willis, int. Nov. — [1826].

CLAGHORN, Elmina A. and Hervey Fales, int. Jan. 7, 1826.
James Miller and Electra Lyman, int. Sept. 27, 1831.

CLAP (see Clapp), Elizabeth of Greenfield and Rev. Wales Tileston, int. Dec. 18, 1827.

CLAPP (see Clap), Angeline and Jonas Ballard, int. Nov. 23, 1838.

CLARK, Eliza Ann of Chesterfield and Sidney S. Smead, int. Jan. 4, 1840.
Mary and John Bullard of Buckland, Jan. 13, 1800.*
Nathan of Ashfield and Joanna H. Albee, July 6, 1841.
Polly of Ashfield and Benjamin Upton, int. June 2, 1832.

CLEVELAND, W[illia]m H. and Zilpha Thayer, int. July —, 1824.

COBB, Foster and Elisabeth Hawks, ——, 1808.*
John and Betsey Legate, ——, 1803.*
Nathanie[l] and Lusina Rice, Dec. 11, 1797.*
Rachel and Newton Warner, ——, 1805.*
Ruel and Sarah C. Stetson of Coleraine, int. Mar. 30, 1844.
Thankful and Silas Shurtleff, Feb. 22, 1810.*
William and Mary Griffin of Deerfield, int. Jan. 12, 1826.

COLBURN, Abigail Elizabeth of Lincoln and Rev. Stephen T. Allen, int. Apr. 30, 1838.
Susanna and Stephen Ellis of Buckland, Jan. 1, 1799.* [Dec. —, 1798, P.R.4.]

* Intention not recorded.

COLMAN, Nath[anie]ll and Eleonor Comstock, Nov. 24, 1784.*

COMSTOCK, Ama and William Johnson, ——, 1808.*
Benj[ami]n and Sarah Rice, Mar. —, 1782.*
Eleonor and Nath[anie]ll Colman, Nov. 24, 1784.*
Sally and John Cutler, ——, 1807.*

CONANT, Albert A., 26, manufacturer, of New Haven, Conn., b. New Haven, Conn., s. James and Betsey of New Haven, Conn., and Amanda M. [int. W.] Crittenden, 23, d. David and Eunice, May 25, 1848.

CONEY, Lydia, wid., and Barnabas Wells of Buckland, int. Dec. 1, 1833.
Oliver [int. of Hawley] and Sophia Fales, —— [int. July 2], 1819.
William and Lydia Wheelock, ——, 1814.*

COOK, Noah of Shelburn and Rachel Kemp of Shelburn, Dec. 24, 1795.*
Sally and James Phips, int. July 21, 1816.

COOPER, Lydia of Rowe and James A. Riddle, int. Feb. 22, 1823.

CORBET, Albern and Elizabeth Mitchell of Greenfield, int. Oct. 6, 1837.

COTTLE, Lot and Dinah Rice of Hawley, int. Mar. 4, 1819.
Octavius and Mary Ann A..Otis, int. July 4, 1829.
Phillip S. and Harriet B. Weston, June 21, 1826.

COY, Reuben and Mrs. [int. *omits* Mrs.] Mary Upton, Nov. 30, 1837.

CRITTENDEN, Amanda M. [int. W.], 23, d. David and Eunice, and Albert A. Conant, 26, manufacturer, of New Haven, Conn., b. New Haven, Conn., s. James and Betsey of New Haven, Conn., May 25, 1848.
David and Esther F. Dickinson of Springfield, int. July 14, 1849.
Percis, 18, d. David and Eunice, and Charles O. Pelton, 19, carpenter and joiner, of Shelburne Falls, b. Shelburne Falls, s. Charles and Lucinda of Shelburne Falls, May 25, 1848.

CROCKER, Lemuel and Mary Pike, Mar. 10, —— [*torn*, ? 1786].*

* Intention not recorded.

CROSS, Edwin C., Dr., 25, of Leyden, b. Leyden, s. Peter and Dorcas of Bradford, Vt., and Fanny E. Marcy, 22, of Leyden, b. Leyden, d. Thomas and Anna of Coleraine, Oct. 1, 1849.* [Fanny E., d. Thomas and Anna M. of Colrain, C.R.4.]

CUSHMAN, John of Ware and Adaline M. Wilder, 18, d. Abel and Hannah, May 20, 1845.
William P. and Ann Eliza Elder of Chester, int. Nov. 19, 1847.

CUTLER, Hannah and Samuel Hill, —— [int. Nov. 6], 1819.
John and Sally Comstock, ——, 1807.*

DANIELS, Dexter of Buckland and Maria Avery, int. Aug. 2, 1830.

DARBY, Laury and Alfred Walker, int. Jan. 5, 1828.

DARLING, Eunice of Rowe and Jonathan Beals, int. Nov. 28, 1829.

DAVENPORT (see Deaport, Deavenport, Devonport), Electa R. of Colerain and Dea. Edmund Hartwell, int. Feb. 17, 1842.
Stephen of Heath and Harriet Smith [int. of Colerain], Aug. 9, 1838.

DEANE, Ira, 33, manufacturer, of Coleraine, b. Coleraine, s. Samuel and Mehitabed of Coleraine, and Rachael Chever, 30, of Coleraine, d. Moses and Rachael of Coleraine, Oct. 5, 1848.*
Prudence D. and David Avery, May 23, 1839.

DEAPORT (see Davenport, Deavenport, Devonport), Thomas of Edenburgh, N. Y., and Polly Shippee of Colrain, Mar. 19, 1815.*

DEAVENPORT (see Davenport, Deaport, Devonport), Daniel of Colrain and Pattey Barns of Heath, June 14, 1820,* P.R.4.

DERBY (see Darby).

DEVONPORT (see Davenport, Deaport, Deavenport), Edward and Betsey Adams, Dec. 2, 1798.*

DICKINSON, Dianna [int. Diana], 22, b. Florida, d. Levi and Polly of Florida, and Elias Upton 2d, 20, mechanic, s. Nehemiah A. and Phebe of Buckland, May 6, 1845.

* Intention not recorded.

DICKINSON, Esther F. of Springfield and David Crittenden, int. July 14, 1849.
Julia M. of Heath and Waitstill Hastings, int. May 26, 1832.
Lydia R. and Anson L. Barnard, Mar. 12, 1840.
Sylvia of Zoar and Simeon H. Williams, int. Aug. 19, 1832.

DODGE, Azeriah and Mary Beckwith, ——, 1807.*
Eber and Mary A. Hawks of Hawley, int. Mar. 17, 1837.
Eber and Sarah C. Fuller of Ashfield, int. Mar. 21, 1840.
Laura and Seneca Parker, int. Jan. 13, 1832.
Laura [int. Louisa] and Joseph Nichols Jr. of Buckland, Feb. 18, 1841.

DOLE, Cynthia and Josiah Upton, int. June 13, 1840.
Julia S. and Edmund Hartwell, int. Dec. 15, 1827.
Levi of Shelburn and Emily Rudd, —— [int. May 25], 1821.
Mary, d. B. W., and Rev. John D. Smith, widr. [int. *omits* widr.], Apr. 22, 1849.
Prudence and Rev. John Eastman of Fulton, N. Y., int. July 12, 1834.
Salmon W. and Selima Rudd, int. July 13, 1828.

DUNNELS, David of Colrain and Lurillia Barber, int. Mar. 19, 1836.

DWIGHT, Prudence of Conwey and Ruben Houghton of Coldraln, Oct. 8 [dup. Sept. 28], 1810.* [Sept. 28, P.R.4.]

DYER, Lucy and Ziba Harskins, July 6, 1799.*

EASTMAN, John, Rev., of Fulton, N. Y., and Prudence Dole, int. July 12, 1834.
John, Rev., and Prudence W. Hathaway of Freetown, int. Nov. 9, 1844.
Susan and Asa Brown, —— [int. June 7], 1823.

EDGERTON, Betsy and Alonzo Reed, Apr. 10, 1811.*
Eunice and Silas Allen Jr. of Heath, int. Jan. 12, 1816.
Ezekiel and Lucy Fales, Mar. —, 1800.*
Lydia of Hawley and Chandler Veber, int. Sept. 9, 1826.
Miranda of Hawley and Chester Upton, int. Mar. 6, 1828.

EDSON, Abiezer and Rhoda Peterson, Dec. 3, 1772, in Pelham.* [*Entered by deposition.*]
Bennet of Savoy, Berkshire Co., and Desire Beckwith, Jan. 25, 1802.*

* Intention not recorded.

EDWARDS, Elisha and Lucy Ann Mixter of Heath, int. Jan. 23, 1847.
Lysander and Catherine M. Jepson, int. Sept. 7, 1844.

ELDER, Ann Eliza of Chester and William P. Cushman, int. Nov. 19, 1847.

ELDRIDGE, Sally [int. Eldredge] and Ephraim Knowlton of Rowe, Apr. 1, 1816.

ELLIS (see Allis), Mahitabel of Buckland and Lawrence Kemp Jr. of Shelburn, Oct. 9, 1799.*
Stephen of Buckland and Susanna Colburn, Jan. 1, 1799.* [Dec. —, 1798, P.R.4.]

FAILES (see Fails, Fales), Elisabeth and Jared Hawks, Sept. 16, 1773.*
James and Ellis Rudd, Dec. 15, 1796.*
Lucrecia, Mrs. [dup. Lucretia Fales, *omits* Mrs.], and Capt. James Parker, Apr. 9, 1795.*

FAILS (see Failes, Fales), Esther and Silas Beckwith, Dec. 30, 1782.*

FAIRBANK, Dorithy and Calvin Rice, Oct. 27, 17[*torn*].*
Lucinda and Sam[ue]ll Nichols, Aug. 28, 1796.*

FALES (see Failes, Fails), Alice (see Ellis).
Dosia [dup. *crossed out*, Doshua, int. Dosha] and Rev. [int. *omits* Rev.] Urban Hitchcock, —— [int. Jan. 20], 1821.
Ebenezer and Charlotte Parker, ——, 1800.*
Eben[eze]r and Hannah Bangs, int. Oct. 30, 1819.
Ellis, wid., and Capt. Luke Carter of Buckland, Apr. 21, 1811.*
Hervey and Elmina A. Claghorn, int. Jan. 7, 1826.
Justus and Celynda Rice, ——, 1810.*
Lucy and Ezekiel Edgerton, Mar. —, 1800.*
Molly and Levi Lawrence, ——, 1806.*
Ruth and Philotes Laurence, ——, 1808.*
Sarah and Lebbeus Rudd, Aug. 25, 1785.*
Sophia and Oliver Coney [int. of Hawley], —— [int. July 2], 1819.

FANNSWORTH (see Farnsworth), Sally [dup. Farnsworth] of Colrain and Obed W. [dup. Warden] Holden of Colrain, Nov. 30 [dup. Nov. 28], 1809.* [Nov. 28, P.R.4.]

FARLEY, Reuben and Abigail Hastings, ——, 1804.*
Susannah of Colrain and John Bradford of Conway, Jan. 5, 1814.*

* Intention not recorded.

FARNSWORTH (see Fannsworth), Susannah of Colrain and Samuel Tenney Jr. of Shelburn, ——, 1814 *or* 1815.*

FIELD, Elizabeth and Dr. Merrick Larned of Northbridge, int. Oct. 16, 1841.
Eugene and Abigail Hawks of Shelburn, int. Apr. 10, 1824.
Louisa, 38, d. Joseph and Sabra, and John F. Arnold, 32, manufacturer, of Adams, b. Adams, s. Harris and Lydia of N. Adams, Dec. 24, 1846.
Reuben W. of Buckland and Abigail S. White of Buckland, June 15 [dup. June 16], 1809.* [June 16, P.R.4.]

FISK, Daniel of Shelburne and Lucy Barnard, int. July 15, 1843.
Jane I. of Shelburne and Dr. David B. Hawkes, int. May 26, 1849.

FITCH, Sarah and Almond Atkins, int. Feb. 2, 1833.
W. and Lava Drusilla Nash, ——, 1803.*

FLAG (see Flagg), Timoth[y] and Betsey Nelson, int. May —, 1822.

FLAGG (see Flag), Charlotte and Jonathan Thompson, ——, 1809.*
Lucy M., 22, d. Timothy, and Chandler Churchill, 23, husbandman, s. Nelson and Lucy, Nov. 8, 1849.

FLINT, Addison and Sally Upton, ——, 1804.*

FOOT, Anna Louisa of Northford; Newhaven Co., Conn., and Abel Potter of Zoar, Berkshire Co., int. Nov. 25, 1831.

FORD, Samuel Jr. [dup. *omits* Jr.] and Joanna Spaulding [dup. Spalding], ——, 1812 [dup. 1813].*

FOX, Jared [int. Jerod] of Bernardston and Lucinda Mitchell, Jan. 12, 1842.
Thomas of Colrain and Parmelia [int. Permelia] Avery, Oct. 3, 1816.

FRENCH, Freedom of Deerfield and Dea. Aaron Rice, s. Capt. Moses and Sarah King, Nov. 5, 1754,* G.R.4.
Jonathan of Bolton, N. Y., and Betsy Church, int. May 22, 1819.
Rebecca of Berkley and George Upton, int. Jan. 9, 1823.

FROST, Polly and Elihu Booth, Aug. 26 [dup. Sept. 1], 1808.* [Sept. 1, P.R.4.]

* Intention not recorded.

FULLER, Agustus [int. Augustus of McDonough, N. Y.] and Lucretia Hall, —— [int. Dec. 9], 1820.
Dolly and Briggs Stutson [int. Stuts], —— [int. Oct. 7], 1816.
John and Hulda Rice, Dec. 3, 1797.*
Matthew R. and Sarah J. Nims of Rowe, int. Dec. 1, 1833.
Sarah C. of Ashfield and Eber Dodge, int. Mar. 21, 1840.

GILES, Abigail and Will[ia]m Taylor, Dec. 30, 1784.*
Clarissa and Abel Potter, Aug. 24, 1836.
Emily and Alvan Pratt of Tioga, Tioga Co., N. Y., int. July 7, 1831.

GINNENS, Stephen and Rebecca Butler, Dec. 28, 1798.*

GLEASON, Electa B. of Dedham, Norfolk Co., and Cephas Rogers, int. Aug. 28, 1819.
Elisabeth L. and James Shurtleff [int. Jr.], —— [int. Sept. 13], 1817.
Parcis and Parla Hunt, July 1, 1784.*
Samuel, widr., manufacturer, of Smyrna, N. Y., and Sophronia Bates, 47, d. Stephen and Jane, Mar. 4, 1844.*

GOODNOW, Miranda, wid., 32, d. Sebra Thomas, and Benjamin Upton, widr. [int. *omits* widr.], 38, blacksmith, s. Joseph and Thirza, Nov. 14, 1847.
Thomas and Charity Henckley, Sept. 22, 1798.*

GOOKIN, Rebecca of N. H. and Rev. Wales Tileston, int. May 19, 1825.

GOULD, Gilbert and Mehitabal Taylor, ——, 1803.*
John and Olive Thompson, Oct. 10, 1782.*
Willard of Heath and Hannah Pike, int. Nov. 5, 1818.

GRAHAM, Aretas and Sarah Alvord of Westhampton, int. Apr. 19, 1817.

GRAVES (see Groves), Daniel and Mary Ann Bement of Ashfield, int. Apr. 6, 1833.
Eben[eze]r Jr. and Nabby W. Mantor of Hawley, int. Nov. 17, 1821.
Eliza and David Allen of Heath, int. Apr. 16, 1826.
Olive R. and Seth Hall of Ashfield, int. Mar. 24, 1827.
Sally F. and James Howes [int. of Ashfield], —— [int. Sept. 29], 1827.

GREEN, Betsey and Micajah Carriel, ——, 1802.*
Calista C. [int. Greene, *omits* C.] and Robinson Warner, June 9, 1842.

* Intention not recorded.

GREEN, Lucinda of Colerain and Samuel Merritt of Colerain, Nov. 27, 1799.*
Lydia and James Briggs, —— [int. Oct. 2], 1817.
Nath[ani]el and Vashti Upton, int. Oct. 25, 1822.
Permelia [int. Parmelia] and Joseph Beckwith of Westmoreland, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1826.
Polly and Silas Beckwith, ——, 1812.*
Releaf of Coldrain and Micayah [dup. Micajah] Carril of Coldrain, Mar. 12, 1812.*
Sarah and Jeremiah Haskell, ——, 1807.*
William and Ruth Rice, ——, 1812.*

GRIFFIN, Mary of Deerfield and William Cobb, int. Jan. 12, 1826.
Viets Jr. of Whitingham and Emily Morey, int. May 4, 1825.

GRISWOULD, Joseph of Buckland and Lovice White, ——, 1800 [dup. 1801].*

GROVES (see Graves), Eliza and Hart Rice, May 8, 1825.
Nicholas and Roxa Stearns, int. Apr. 10, 1816.
Patty and Jesse Patterson of N[ew] York, ——, 1814.*

HALL, Anna and Orin Taylor, ——, 1812.*
Catherine and Josiah Pratt Jr., int. Apr. 11, 1828.
Eliza and John Woods, ——, 1812.*
Harriet and Luther Parker, Oct. 26, 1837.
James and Amanda A. Rice, Jan. 1, 1840.
John and Phebe Pixley, ——, 1801.*
Lucretia and Agustus [int. Augustus] Fuller [int. of McDonough, N. Y.], —— [int. Dec. 9], 1820.
Mary of Hawley and Joab Willis, int. Mar. 30, 1839.
Miles and Polly Wheelock, ——, 1812 [dup. 1814].*
Sally and Jonathan Wheelock, int. Apr. 23, 1823. [m. May 29, P.R.4]
Seth of Ashfield and Olive R. Graves, int. Mar. 24, 1827.
Sylvia of Hawley and Dexter Burton, int. Oct. 21, 1831.

HALLOWELL, William, 31, tailor, b. Ellington, Eng., s. W[illia]m and Elisabeth of Ellington, Eng., and Harriet R. Hawks, 23, d. Levi and Harriet R., May 13, 1845.

HAMMON, Mary and Cyrus Nichols of Buckland, Nov. 30, 1826.

HANNERS, Frances L. and William R. Bates, int. Nov. 5, 1830.

* Intention not recorded.

HANNERS, Harriet and Theodore Sayres of Lowndesboro, Ala., int. Aug. 27, 1836.

HARRIS, Almond [d *crossed out*, int. Almund] of Rowe and Laura A. Vincent, June 16, 1842.
Daniel and Mary Harris, Apr. 5, 1785.*
Eliza of Rowe and Dwight Brown, Aug. 30, 1837.
Irene, 29, d. David and Thankful, and Dwight Brown, widr. [int. *omits* widr.], 34, farmer, b. Conway, s. Noah and Lovina, Apr. 20, 1848.
Mary and Daniel Harris, Apr. 5, 1785.*
Mary of Rowe and Newton G. Warner, Nov. 16, 1836.

HARSKINS, Ziba and Lucy Dyer, July 6, 1799.*

HARTWELL (see Heartwell, Heartwill), Dorris and Isaac J. Hawks, int. Feb. 24, 1821.
Edmund and Julia S. Dole, int. Dec. 15, 1827.
Edmund, Dea., and Electa R. Davenport of Colerain, int. Feb. 17, 1842.
Electa and David Hawks 2d, int. June 1, 1833.
Jonathan Jr. and Emily Stearns, Nov. 14, 1833.
Olive and Caleb Johnson of Lynn, Feb. 27, 1800,* P.R.4.
Sarah of Conway and Lysander Hilman, int. Nov. 25, 1842.

HASKELL, Jeremiah and Sarah Green, ——, 1807.*

HASKINS (see Harskins).

HASTINGS, Abigail and Reuben Farley, ——, 1804.*
Caroline and Capt. John C. Ward of Buckland, int. Apr. 1, 1834.
Cyntha and Seba Marther of Marlborough, Vt., Oct. 11, 1813.*
Jonathan and Abigail Smith, Dec. 6, 1781.*
Jona[than] and Anna Nash, Oct. —— [*torn*, *rec. after* Oct. 6, 1785].*
Lucy S. of Heath and Augustus Bates, int. Aug. 1, 1840.
Waitstill and Julia M. Dickinson of Heath, int. May 26, 1832.
Zebina and Sally Reed of Colrain, Aug. 17, 1802.*
Zebina and Esther Newell of Heath, int. Dec. 6, 1823.

HATCH, Nancy H. of Chesterfield and Hiram Parker, int. Aug. 13, 1831.

HATHAWAY (see Hatheway), Achsah of Buckland and Roswell Upton, int. Nov. 19, 1824.

* Intention not recorded.

HATHAWAY, Ebenezer B. of Buckland and Amanda R. Albee, Dec. 28, 1841.
Joanna and Silas Lilly of Hawley, int. Dec. 1, 1833.
Polly and Joseph Nichols, Mar. 2, 1797.*
Prudence W. of Freetown and Rev. John Eastman, int. Nov. 9, 1844.
Roxema [int. Roxana] and Benjamin Albee, —— [int. Mar. 11], 1820.
Sarah of Buckland and Roswell Rice, int. Sept. 15, 1819. [Roswell, s. Artamas and Asenath (Adams), m. ———, P.R.2.]
William Jr. and Sarah S. Scott of Buckland, int. Nov. 1, 1828.

HATHEWAY (see Hathaway), W[illia]m and Sela Briggs, ——, 1802.*

HAWKES (see Hawks), David B., Dr., and Jane I. Fisk of Shelburne, int. May 26, 1849.
Orlando M. and D. Aurelia Hawley of Plainfield, int. Aug. 15, 1846.

HAWKS (see Hawkes), Abagail and Capt. Elisha Smith of Buckland, int. July 20, 1833.
Abigail of Shelburn and Eugene Field, int. Apr. 10, 1824.
Abigail C. of Deerfield and David L. Winslow, int. Aug. 6, 1836.
Alpheus and Polly Washburn, ——, 1808.*
Azubah and Amos Avery, Jan. 30, 1783.*
Cynthia and Seth Pierce, ——, 1811.*
David 2d and Electa Hartwell, int. June 1, 1833.
Douglass K. and Esther N. Streeter of Adams, int. June 3, 1842.
Elihu, Capt., and Ruth Capen, Jan. 5, 1799.*
Elisabeth and Foster Cobb, ——, 1808.*
Eliza and Joshua Longley, ——, 1812.*
Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
Elizebeth W. [int. Hawkes], 25, d. James and Mary, and A. J. Van Voorhes [int. A. I. Van Vorhes], 25, county recorder, of Athens, Ohio, b. Athens, Ohio, s. Abraham and Mary of Athens, Ohio, May 21, 1849.
Emaline [int. Emeline] A. and Henry B. Childs, Sept. 4, 1839.
Esther and Rufus Bardwell, ——, 1804.*
Eunice L., 20, d. Oren and Sophia, and Thomas Purington 2d, 22, farmer, of Coleraine, b. Coleraine, s. David and Lucy of Coleraine, Jan. 19, 1848.

* Intention not recorded.

HAWKS, Gershom Jr. and Hannah Weston, ——, 1809.*
Gershom and Lurana [int. Rowana] Packard, wid. [int. of Hawley, *omits* wid.], Jan. 30, 1816.
Hannah and Noah Persons, ——, 1808.*
Hannah, 22, d. Oren R. and Sophia, and Joshua B. Totman, 25, farmer, of Colerain, s. Jonathan and Janette of Colerain, June 18, 1846.
Harriet M. and Solomon Todd Jr., Dec. 26, 1839.
Harriet R., 23, d. Levi and Harriet R., and William Hallowell, 31, tailor, b. Ellington, Eng., s. W[illia]m and Elisabeth of Ellington, Eng., May 13, 1845.
Ichobad and Molly Avery, May 28, 1783.*
Isaac J. and Dorris Hartwell, int. Feb. 24, 1821.
James and Polly Ballard, ——, 1810.*
Jared and Elisabeth Failes, Sept. 16, 1773.*
Joshua Jr. and Susannah Baldwin of Heath, int. Jan. 23, 1819.
Joshua Jr. and Naomi Bates, int. Dec. 21, 1830.
Judith and David Beales, ——, 1809.*
Levi and Harriot Rice, —— [int. Aug. 1], 1818.
Levi and Lovisee Nichols of Buckland, int. Dec. 11, 1828.
Louisa [int. *adds* S.] and Turner Joy of Plainfield, Oct. 26, 1841.
Louisa R. and Thorn Anderson of Ghent, N. Y., int. June 1, 1833.
Lucinda L. of Hawley and Sumner D. Houston, int. Oct. 31, 1840.
Lucius L. of Hawley and Roana Warner, int. Mar. 25, 1837.
Mary A. of Hawley and Eber Dodge, int. Mar. 17, 1837.
Mercy and Holms Mayhew, ——, 1811.*
Naomi and Nath[ani]el Warner of Batavia, N. Y., int. June 20, 1818.
Oren R. and Sophia Taylor of Buckland, int. Dec. 1, 1821.
Philena N. and Luther Bodman [int. Jr.], June 26, 1839.
Rufus and Rowena Nichols, Jan. —— [*torn*, ? 1786].*
Rufus and Hannah Spaulding, July 1, 1798.*
Ruth and Joseph Bridgman, ——, 1803.*
Sarah and Abishia Rogers, Feb. —— [*torn*, ? 1786].*
Sarah E. [int. C.], 23, d. Eben[eze]r S. and Huldah, and William F. Stitt, 22, farmer, of Plainfield, b. Plainfield, s. Mehitable, wid., June 6, 1844.
Sarepta and Jason W. King of Ashfield, Sept. 7, 1837.
Silas and Fila Nims of Conway, int. Nov. 1, 1816.
Silas and Rebeckah Avery of Conway, int. Oct. 27, 1826.
Sylvia and Henry Ashley, ——, 1806.*

* Intention not recorded.

HAWLEY, D. Aurelia of Plainfield and Orlando M. Hawkes, int. Aug. 15, 1846.

HAYDEN, Nelson W. [int. of Williamsburg, *omits* W.] and Sophia Barnard, July 1, 1834.

HAYWOOD, Solo[mo]n and Polly Ward, wid., Mar. 27, 1783.*

HEARTWELL (see Hartwell, Heartwill), Cheney and Jacob Shepherd, ——, 1803.*

HEARTWILL (see Hartwell, Heartwell), Betsey and Josiah Upton Jr., ——, 1809.*
Polly and Nathan Kemp, ——, 1805.*

HEATON, James of R[utland] and Abigail Rice, d. Capt. Moses and Sarah King, Apr. 11, 1743,* G.R.4.

HENCKLEY, Charity and Thomas Goodnow, Sept. 22, 1798.*

HILL, Adaline A. and Thomas M. Riddle of Milwaukie, Wis. Ter., June 24, 1840.
Caleb [int. Calub] and Annis [int. Annes] Avery, Dec. 25, 1815.
Emeline J., 23, d. Samuel and Hannah, and Ashton Carter, 30, s. John and Parna of Buckland, Aug. —, 1843.
Samuel and Hannah Cutler, —— [int. Nov. 6], 1819.

HILLMAN (see Hilman), Henry M. and Margaret I. Warner of Rowe, int. May 17, 1845.

HILMAN (see Hillman), Daniel D. and Eliza A. Purrinton of Colerain, int. Oct. 30, 1842.
Lysander and Sarah Hartwell of Conway, int. Nov. 25, 1842.

HINCKLEY (see Henckley).

HINES, Phebe, wid., 36, of Hawley, d. Moses Rice and Mary, and Salmon W. Loomis, widr., 44, farmer, of Hawley, s. Eben[ezer] and Betsey, Apr. 7, 1847.*

HITCHCOCK, Urban, Rev. [int. *omits* Rev.], and Dosia [dup. *crossed out*, Doshua, int. Dosha] Fales, —— [int. Jan. 20], 1821.
Zur of Hawley and Nancy Rudd, int. Aug. 15, 1823.

HOLBROOK, David R., 32, farmer, b. Swansey, N. H., s. Peter and Amy of Swansey, N. H., and Mary A. [int. O.] Todd, 22, d. Eli and Mary, Dec. 16 [*sic*, int. Dec. 21], 1846.
Silas, Dr., and Tirzah Taylor, Aug. 21, 1783.*

* Intention not recorded.

HOLDEN, Jonathan of Colrain and Sally Owin of Colrain, Jan. 18, 1803.* [Jonathan Robbins of Fairfield and Sally Owins of Colrain, Jan. 12, P.R.4.]
Obed W. [dup. Warden] of Colrain and Sally Fannsworth [dup. Farnsworth] of Colrain, Nov. 30 [dup. Nov. 28], 1809.* [Nov. 28, P.R.4.]

HOLLEY, Joseph and Lucinda Taylor, Oct. 8, —— [*torn*, ? 1785].*

HOUGHTON, Miranda A. and James W. White, int. Apr. 4, 1836.
Ruben of Coldrain and Prudence Dwight of Conwey, Oct. 8 [dup. Sept. 28], 1810.* [Sept. 28, P.R.4.]

HOUSTON, Sumner D. and Lucinda L. Hawks of Hawley, int. Oct. 31, 1840.

HOWARD (see Howerd), Henry of Townshend, Vt., and Nancy Weeks of Heath, Dec. 27, 1805.*
Nancy of Coleraine and Solomon G. Barber, int. Oct. 15, 1836.

HOWERD (see Howard), Julia [int. Howard], 25, d. Martin and Mary, and Graham K. Ward, 26, farmer, of Buckland, b. Buckland, s. Jonathan and Susanna of Buckland, Jan. 28, 1847.

HOWES, James [int. of Ashfield] and Sally F. Graves, —— [int. Sept. 29], 1827.

HOYT, Adeline of Deerfield and Robert Williams, int. Sept. 13, 1823.

HUBBARD, Joseph of Buckland and Rowena Taylor of Buckland, Nov. 10, 1839, in Buckland.*

HUNT, Abner and Betsey [dup. Betsy] Johnson, ——, 1812 [dup. 1813].*
Eliza of Heath and Col. Roger Hooker Leavitt, int. Mar. 11, 1839.
Hannah and Warren Wilson of Rowe, Oct. 5, 1795.*
Jacob and Rhoda Littlefield, ——, 1806.*
Joseph W. of Heath and Wealthy Bates, int. Feb. —, 1827.
Martha and Seth Temple, May 24, 1783.*
Parla and Parcis Gleason, July 1, 1784.*

JANES, Diana F. and Russell Sherman of Savoy, int. Oct. 20, 1849.

* Intention not recorded.

JENNINGS (see Ginnens).

JEPSON, Catherine M. and Lysander Edwards, int. Sept. 7, 1844.

JOHNSON, Betsey [dup. Betsy] and Abner Hunt, ——, 1812 [dup. 1813].*
Caleb of Lynn and Olive Hartwell, Feb. 27, 1800,* P.R.4.
Calvin of Shelburne and Laura Steel[?] of Shelburne, June 12, 1823,* P.R.4.
Hannah of Colrain and Abel Wilder Jr., int. Aug. 29, 1817.
Moses [dup. Mosses], Dea., of Colrain, and Rut[h] Reed [dup. Rice], wid., Jan. 13, 1795.* [Reed, P.R.4.]
William and Ama Comstock, ——, 1808.*

JONES, Abraham and Susanna Upton, July 17, 1799.*
Lydia and Nathan Shippee, int. June 14, 1828.

JOY, Turner of Plainfield and Louisa [int. *adds* S.] Hawks, Oct. 26, 1841.

JUDD, Asahel Jr. and Mary Ann Bates of Westhampton, int. Nov. 4, 1841.
Azubah and Obadiah [dup. *crossed out*, Obediah] Skiff, int. Jan. 1 [dup. *crossed out*, Jan. 2], 1825.

KANDRICK (see Kendrick).

KASS, Rhoda and Israel Shippy, Oct. 6, 1785.*

KEITH, Lois C. of Bridgewater and Consider Scott, int. Jan. 2, 1824.

KEMP, Lawrence Jr. of Shelburn and Mahitabel Ellis of Buckland, Oct. 9, 1799.*
Nathan and Polly Heartwill, ——, 1805.*
Rachel of Shelburn and Noah Cook of Shelburn, Dec. 24, 1795.*

KENDRICK, Ansell [int. Ansel Kandrick] and Lucilda F. Barber, Mar. 14, 1843.

KEYES, Electa W., 20, d. Calvin and Jemima, and Charles Henry Upton, 21, farmer, s. Samuel and Sally, Nov. 27, 1845.
Seth T. and Mila A. Smith of Lowell, int. May 27, 1842.
Susan, d. Calvin and Jemima, and Chandler W. Moore of Athol, Apr. 9, 1844.

KILBURN, Julia of Ashfield and Rufus M. Newton of Montague, Oct. 22, 1837.*

* Intention not recorded.

KING, Jason W. of Ashfield and Sarepta Hawks, Sept. 7, 1837.
Jonas and Abigail Leonard, Jan. 30, 1783.*
Sarah and Capt. Moses Rice, "Removed to C[harlemont] 1742," Nov. 16, 1719,* G.R.4. [Moses, "1st settler Charlemont," s. **John** and Tabitha Stone; s. **Edward** and Amie; s. **Edmond** and Tamasin, P.R.2.]

KNOWLTON, Ephraim of Rowe and Sally Eldridge [int. Eldredge], Apr. 1, 1816.

LARNED, Merrick, Dr., of Northbridge, and Elizabeth Field, int. Oct. 16, 1841.

LATHROP, Sarah and Rufus Smead, ——, 1804.*

LAURENCE (see Lawrence), Philotes and Ruth Fales, ——, 1808.*
Violette and John Call, ——, 1808.*

LAWRENCE (see Laurence), Levi and Molly Fales, ——, 1806.*
Otis M. of Milford and Harriet M. Nichols, Jan. 17 [*sic*, int. Jan. 22], 1841.

LEACH, C. Miranda, 27, d. Eliab and Eunice, and Joseph M. Legate, widr. [int. *omits* widr.], 40, farmer, s. Thomas and Mary, May 13, 1844.
Laura and Peter Wilder 2d, int. Sept. 29, 1832.
Oliver D. and Mrs. Philena H. Streeter, May 20, 1841.
Whitman and Dorothy [int. Dorothea] W. Packard, Feb. 15, 1843.

LEAVITT, Roger Hooker, Col., and Eliza Hunt of Heath, int. Mar. 11, 1839.

LEGATE, Betsey and John Cobb, ——, 1803.*
Charles and Abigail Butler, ——, 1807.*
Deborah and Samuel Blodget Jr., Jan. 8, 1822.
Franklin and Jane Stetson of Coleraine, int. May 20, 1848.
Joseph M. and Jane A. Look, int. July 21, 1838.
Joseph M., widr. [int. *omits* widr.], 40, farmer, s. Thomas and Mary, and C. Miranda Leach, 27, d. Eliab and Eunice, May 13, 1844.
Mary R. [int. Marry Russell Legate] and Eli Todd of Rowe [int. Zoar], —— [int. Oct. 29], 1818.

LEONARD, Abigail and Jonas King, Jan. 30, 1783.*
Ephraim and Mrs. Emily Pratt, Nov. 12, 1840.

* Intention not recorded.

LILLY, Silas of Hawley and Joanna Hathaway, int. Dec. 1, 1833.

LITTLEFIELD, Rhoda and Jacob Hunt, ——, 1806.*

LIVERMORE, Henry M., 22, tanner, s. Lyman and Betsey, and Adaline L. Todd, 26, d. Eli and Mary, Feb. 10, 1846.

LONGLEY, Joshua and Eliza Hawks, ——, 1812.*

LOOK, Jane A. and Joseph M. Legate, int. July 21, 1838.
Zeviah (see Zeviah Lock Allis).

LOOMIS, Salmon W., widr., 44, farmer, of Hawley, s. Eben-[ezer] and Betsey, and Phebe Hines, wid., 36, of Hawley, d. Moses Rice and Mary, Apr. 7, 1847.*

LYMAN, Electra and James Miller Claghorn, int. Sept. 27, 1831.
Josiah and Zeviah Lock Allis [int. Zeviah Look, *omits* Allis], —— [int. May 8], 1819.
Margaret and Josiah Ballard, int. Mar. 12, 1827.

MANNING, John of Florida and Mrs. Rizpah Brown of Florida, Jan. 26, 1841.*
Joseph [int. *adds* P.] of Ashfield and Asenath [int. Assenath] Rice, June 27, 1825.

MANSFIELD, Betsey of Ashfield and Apollos Wright, int. Nov. 10, 1827.

MANTOR, Nabby W. of Hawley and Eben[eze]r Graves Jr., int. Nov. 17, 1821.

MARCY, Fanny E., 22, of Leyden, b. Leyden, d. Thomas and Anna of Coleraine, and Dr. Edwin C. Cross, 25, of Leyden, b. Leyden, s. Peter and Dorcas of Bradford, Vt., Oct. 1, 1849.* [Fanny E., d. Thomas and Anna M. of Colrain, C.R.4.]

MARTHER, Horace of Marlborough, Vt., and Olive Call of Colrain, Apr. 4, 1814.*
Seba of Marlborough, Vt., and Cyntha Hastings, Oct. 11, 1813.*

MARTIN, Dorothy of Rutland and Samuel Rice, s. Capt. Moses and Sarah King, July 20, 1741,* G.R.4. P.R.2.

* Intention not recorded.

MASON, Elihue [int. Elihu], 33, farmer, of Hawley, s. Nathan and Sarah of Cummington, and Mrs. Betsey B. Upton, divorced, 28, d. Ephraim French and Silence, Jan. 23, 1846.

MATHER (see Marther).

MAXIM, Chandler [int. Maxam of Colrain] and Lucy Willis, —— [int. Mar. 24], 1823.

MAYHEW, Adaline M., 21, d. George and Armenia, and Royal Thomas, 26, carpenter and joiner, s. Archibald and Aurelia, Sept. 16, 1847.

Alona and Marshall Phipps, Dec. 1, 1834, in Whitingham, Windham Co., Vt.*

Holms and Mercy Hawks, ——, 1811.*

Thomas and Cornelia M. Pierce of Heath, int. May 20, 1848.

MERRIFIELD, Geo[rge] E. and Harriet N. Barnard of Shelburne, int. —— [1843].

MERRIL, Joel of Shelburn and Philena Nichols, int. Aug. 7, 1824.

MERRITT, Samuel of Colerain and Lucinda Green of Colerain, Nov. 27, 1799.*

MITCHELL, Elizabeth of Greenfield and Albern Corbet, int. Oct. 6, 1837.

Lucinda and Jared [int. Jerod] Fox of Bernardston, Jan. 12, 1842.

Lydia and Joshua Stearns, ——, 1803.*

MIXTER, Lucy Ann of Heath and Elisha Edwards, int. Jan. 23, 1847.

MOORE, Chandler W. of Athol and Susan Keyes, d. Calvin and Jemima, Apr. 9, 1844.

MOREY, Emily and Viets Griffin Jr. of Whitingham, int. May 4, 1825.

NASH, Anna and Jona[than] Hastings, Oct. —— [*torn, rec. after* Oct. 6, 1785].*

Eunice W. [int. West] and Emory H. [int. Houghton] Packard, Mar. 14, 1830.

Joseph and Lydia Bishop of Colrain, int. Jan. 20, 1816.

Lava Drusilla and W. Fitch, ——, 1803.*

Mary Ann and Ebenezer Beckwith, int. Feb. 20, 1819.

* Intention not recorded.

NELSON, Betsey and Timoth[y] Flag, int. May —, 1822.

NEWALL (see Newell), Jacob and Rachel Thayer, ——, 1803.*

NEWELL (see Newall), Esther of Heath and Zebina Hastings, int. Dec. 6, 1823.

NEWTON, Harriet of Greenfield and Dr. Stephen Bates, int. Apr. 25, 1843.
Rufus M. of Montague and Julia Kilburn of Ashfield, Oct. 22, 1837.*

NICHOLDS (see Nichols), Marietta and Asia Nims, ——, 1810.*

NICHOLS (see Nicholds), Asa and Sylvia Brooks, Nov. 10, 1783.*
Cyrus of Buckland and Mary Hammon, Nov. 30, 1826.
Harriet M. and Otis M. Lawrence of Milford, Jan. 17 [*sic*, int. Jan. 22], 1841.
Ira and Maria Temple of Heath, int. Oct. 28, 1848.
Joseph and Polly Hathaway, Mar. 2, 1797.*
Joseph Jr. of Buckland and Laura [int. Louisa] Dodge, Feb. 18, 1841.
Lovisee of Buckland and Levi Hawks, int. Dec. 11, 1828.
Mary and David White [int. 2d of Heath], —— [int. Aug. 30], 1822.
Philana [int. Mrs. Philena] and Isaac Barber [int. of Guilford, Vt.], June 29, 1837.
Philena and Joel Merril of Shelburn, int. Aug. 7, 1824.
Rodolphus and Betsey Upton, ——, 1809.*
Rowena and Rufus Hawks, Jan. —— [*torn*, ? 1786].*
Sam[ue]ll and Lucinda Fairbank, Aug. 28, 1796.*
Seth and Philana Rice, ——, 1803.*
Theodore and Harriet M. Street, Nov. 24, 1831.
Thomas, Lt., and Elizabeth Wells (first w.), Apr. 3, 1758.*
Thomas, Lt., and Elizabeth Pirce, Nov. 7, 1765.*

NILES, James, s. Oliver and Lydia (Plumb), and Sarah Tucker, d. James and Sarah (Angell), Apr. 23, 1818,* P.R.1.
William E., s. James and Sarah (Tucker), and Maria E. Wilkins, June 9, 1844,* P.R.1.

NIMS, Asia and Marietta Nicholds, ——, 1810.*
Esther of Deerfield and Sylvanus Rice, s. Capt. Moses and Sarah King, June 5, 1760,* G.R.4.
Fila of Conway and Silas Hawks, int. Nov. 1, 1816.

* Intention not recorded.

NIMS, Sarah J. of Rowe and Matthew R. Fuller, int. Dec. 1, 1833.
Worthington of Lyme, Ohio, and Betsey Barnard, int. Sept. 9, 1827.

NORTON, Minerva S. and Andrew C. Thomas of Williamstown, int. Aug. 6, 1836.

OTIS, Mary Ann A. and Octavius Cottle, int. July 4, 1829.

OWIN, Sally of Colrain and Jonathan Holden of Colrain, Jan. 18, 1803.* [Owins of Colrain and Jonathan Robbins of Fairfield, Jan. 12, P.R.4.]

PACKARD, Dorothy [int. Dorothea] W. and Whitman Leach, Feb. 15, 1843.
Emory H. [int. Houghton] and Eunice W. [int. West] Nash, Mar. 14, 1830.
Isaac and Polly Smith, ——, 1814 *or* 1815.*
Lurana, wid. [int. Rowana of Hawley, *omits* wid.], and Gershom Hawks, Jan. 30, 1816.
Orick and Dorothy Wilder, ——, 1818.*

PAINE (see Payne), Mary Ann of Williamstown and Henry Smith, int. Feb. 6, 1824.

PARKER, Beni and Susannah Barrows, ——, 1811.*
Charlotte and Ebenezer Fales, ——, 1800.*
Elijah and Nancy Beals, ——, 1806.*
Hiram and Nancy H. Hatch of Chesterfield, int. Aug. 13, 1831.
James, Capt., and Mrs. Lucrecia Failes [dup. Lucretia Fales, *omits* Mrs.], Apr. 9, 1795.*
Luther and Harriet Hall, Oct. 26, 1837.
Seneca and Laura Dodge, int. Jan. 13, 1832.
Susan and Sylvester Upton, int. Feb. 26, 1825.
Sylvia and Abner Avery, int. Mar. 25, 1834.

PARMENTER, Jason and Harriet Brown, int. Aug. 16, 1834.

PARSONS (see Persons), Jemmima [int. Jemima], 46, d. Azeriah, and Peter Wilder, widr. [int. *omits* widr.], 49, shoe maker, Aug. 1, 1848. [Jemima and Peter Wilder, C.R.2.]
Philana and Ward Streeter of Wilmington, Vt., int. Aug. 16, 1834.
Sophia and Barnabas Wells, —— [int. Oct. 10], 1818.

* Intention not recorded.

PATTERSON, Jesse of N[ew] York and Patty Groves, ——, 1814.*

PAYNE (see Paine), Betsey M., 20, of Rowe, b. Rowe, d. Calvin and Celia of Rowe, and Joseph A. Stanford, 23, husbandman, of Rowe, b. Rowe, s. Ebenezer and Mary of Rowe, May 31, 1849.*

PEIRCE (see Pierce, Pirce), Richard and Sally Rudd, —— [int. Oct. 2], 1817.

PELTON, Charles O., 19, carpenter and joiner, of Shelburne Falls, b. Shelburne Falls, s. Charles and Lucinda of Shelburne Falls, and Percis Crittenden, 18, d. David and Eunice, May 25, 1848.

Walter H. and Betsey Ward of Buckland, int. July 15, 1820.

PENNEL, Abraham of Colrain and Sal[*torn*] ———[*torn*], Sept. 19, 1797.*

PERRIN, John and Rachel Rice, ——, 1803.*

PERSONS (see Parsons), Noah and Hannah Hawks, ——, 1808.*

PETERSON, Rhoda and Abiezer Edson, Dec. 3, 1772, in Pelham.* [*Entered by deposition.*]

PHINNEY, Clinton of Shelburn and Polly Temple of Buckland, ——, 1814 *or* 1815.*

PHIPPS (see Phips), David and Dorothy Streeter, int. Apr. 13, 1839.

George and Catherine Sally Williams, ——, 1803.*

Marshall and Alona Mayhew, Dec. 1, 1834, in Whitingham, Windham Co., Vt.*

PHIPS (see Phipps), James and Sally Cook, int. July 21, 1816.

Samuel and Ruth Rice, int. Sept. 21, 1826.

PIERCE (see Peirce, Pirce), Cornelia M. of Heath and Thomas Mayhew, int. May 20, 1848.

Samuel and Deborah Butler, May 3, 1800.*

Seth and Cynthia Hawks, ——, 1811.*

PIKE, Abigail T. and Thomas Wheelock, int. Apr. 5, 1830.

Alvah and Emily Thompson of Heath, int. Nov. 25, 1820.

Dan and Izanna Bennett of Heath, int. Nov. 17, 1832.

* Intention not recorded.

PIKE, Dorcas and Peter Shippee of Colrain, —— [int. Oct. 2], 1817. [Oct. 20, P.R.4.]
Elisha and Susannah Ward of Buckland, int. Feb. 13, 1819.
Hannah and Willard Gould of Heath, int. Nov. 5, 1818.
Mary and Lemuel Crocker, Mar. 10, ——[*torn*, ? 1786].*
Olive and David G. [int. Gates] Church, —— [int. Nov. 25], 1815.
Tabitha and Otis Walkup of Colrain, int. Nov. 15, 1819.

PIRCE (see Peirce, Pierce), Elizabeth and Lt. Thomas Nichols, Nov. 7, 1765.*

PIXLEY, Phebe and John Hall, ——, 1801.*

PORTER, Edwin H. and Lucretia L. S. Burgess of Cummington, int. July 26, 1845.
Relief M. of Rowe and Oren E. Vincent, Apr. 20, 1843.

POTTER, Abel of Zoar, Berkshire Co., and Anna Louisa Foot of Northford, Newhaven Co., Conn., int. Nov. 25, 1831.
Abel and Clarissa Giles, Aug. 24, 1836.
Caroline of Zoar, Berkshire Co., and Hezekiah Tuttle of Zoar, Berkshire Co., int. Feb. 8, 1833.
Emeline and Lyman Thayer, int. Mar. 5, 1836.
Rebecah of Wallingsford, Conn., and Holister B. Thayer, int. Nov. 6, 1824.
Samuel [int. of Wallingsford, Conn.] and Sophia Rice, —— [int. Jan. 2], 1819.

PRATT, Alvan of Tioga, Tioga Co., N. Y., and Emily Giles, int. July 7, 1831.
Emily, Mrs., and Ephraim Leonard, Nov. 12, 1840.
Josiah Jr. and Catherine Hall, int. Apr. 11, 1828.
Luther and Minerva Smith, int. May 6, 1826.

PUFFER, Ruth of Coleraine and Andrew Smith, int. Mar. 22, 1832.

PURINGTON (see Purrinton), Thomas 2d, 22, farmer, of Coleraine, b. Coleraine, s. David and Lucy of Coleraine, and Eunice L. Hawks, 20, d. Oren and Sophia, Jan. 19, 1848.

PURRINTON (see Purington), Eliza A. of Colerain and Daniel D. Hilman, int. Oct. 30, 1842.

RAND, Solomon [int. Round] and Abigail Wilder, —— [int. Oct. 6], 1821.

* Intention not recorded.

RATHBONE, Valentine W. and Louisa [int. Loissa] Avery, Oct. 16, 1814.

REED, Alonzo and Betsy Edgerton, Apr. 10, 1811.*
Josiah W. of Rowe and Lucina Warner, int. Mar. 7, 1833.
Noah, Lt., of Cummington, and Abigail Rice, July 12, 1784.*
Rut[h] [dup. Rice], wid., and Dea. Moses [dup. Mosses] Johnson of Colrain, Jan. 13, 1795.* [Reed, P.R.4.]
Sally of Colrain and Zebina Hastings, Aug. 17, 1802.*

RICE, Aaron, Dea., s. Capt. Moses and Sarah King, and Freedom French of Deerfield, Nov. 5, 1754,* G.R.4.
Abigail, d. Capt. Moses and Sarah King, and James Heaton of R[utland], Apr. 11, 1743,* G.R.4.
Abigail and Lt. Noah Reed of Cummington, July 12, 1784.*
Amanda A. and James Hall, Jan. 1, 1840.
Artemas Jr. and Asenath Adams, Nov. 24, 1791.* [Artamas, s. Samuel and Dorothy (Martin), P.R.2.]
Asenath [int. Assenath] and Joseph [int. *adds* P.] Manning of Ashfield, June 27, 1825.
Calvin and Dorithy Fairbank, Oct. 27, 17[*torn*].*
Celynda and Justus Fales, ——, 1810.*
David and Ruth Rudd, Aug. 28, 1799.*
Dinah of Hawley and Lot Cottle, int. Mar. 4, 1819.
Dorothy and Pliny Shattuck, ——, 1807.*
Ebenezer and Eunice Rice, ——, 1813.*
Elias and Freedom Rice, ——, 1804.*
Elizabeth W. and Benjamin Wilcox of Rowe, Nov. 28, 1839.
Emily and Luther Barnard, int. Feb. 18, 1823.
Erastus and Aurelia M. [int. *omits* M.] Barber, Apr. 12, 1827.
Eunice and Ebenezer Rice, ——, 1813.*
Frederick and Abigail Barber, —— [int. Dec. 8], 1827.
Freedom and Elias Rice, ——, 1804.*
Harriot and Levi Hawks, —— [int. Aug. 1], 1818.
Hart and Eliza Groves, May 8, 1825.
Harvey D., 24, farmer, s. Roswell and Sarah, and Lavina B. Tuttle, 24, d. Luman and Roxanna, Oct. 22, 1846.*
Hulda and John Fuller, Dec. 3, 1797.*
Louisa D., 26, d. Artemas and Asenath, and Daniel C. Snow, farmer, of W. Brookfield, June 24, 1845.
Lucina (see Lusina).
Lucy, 21, d. Philemon and Lucy, and Chandler A. Ward, 22, miller, of Buckland, s. John C. and Mary of Buckland, May 20, 1846.
Lusina and Nathanie[l] Cobb, Dec. 11, 1797.*

* Intention not recorded.

RICE, Mercy W. and Evelin Todd, int. Nov. 9, 1841.
Miranda and Jonas R. Barnes of Brookfield, Nov. 30, 1826.
Moses, Capt., "Removed to C[harlemont] 1742," and Sarah King, Nov. 16, 1719,* G.R.4. [Moses, "1st settler Charlemont," s. **John** and Tabitha Stone; s. **Edward** and Amie; s. **Edmond** and Tamasin, P.R.2.]
Moses and Ann Smith of Colrain, int. Jan. 31, 1829.
Philana and Seth Nichols, ——, 1803.*
Rachel and Thomas Totman, Oct. 2, 1783.*
Rachel and John Perrin, ——, 1803.*
Rebecah and Joseph White, ——, 1810.*
Rhoda and Charles Streeter, ——, 1806.*
Roswell and Sarah Hathaway of Buckland, int. Sept. 15, 1819. [Roswell, s. Artamas and Asenath (Adams), m. ———, P.R.2.]
Roswell and Amy Avery, int. Aug. 17, 1833.
Ruth (see Ruth Reed).
Ruth and William Green, ——, 1812.*
Ruth and Samuel Phips, int. Sept. 21, 1826.
Samuel, s. Capt. Moses and Sarah King, and Dorothy Martin of Rutland, July 20, 1741,* G.R.4. P.R.2.
Sarah and Benj[ami]n Comstock, Mar. —, 1782.*
Silvanus (see Sylvanus).
Sophia and Samuel Potter [int. of Wallingsford, Conn.], —— [int. Jan. 2], 1819.
Sylvanus, s. Capt. Moses and Sarah King, and Esther Nims of Deerfield, June 5, 1760,* G.R.4.
Sylvanus and Margret Shirtleff, Apr. 13, 1797.*
Wealthy and John A. Winslow of Marlboro, Vt., int. Oct. 22, 1831.

RIDDLE, Cordilia and Daniel Brown of N. Adams, int. Oct. 12, 1832.
Fanny [int. *adds* C.] and Isaac Allis [int. Jr.], —— [int. June 18], 1825.
James A. and Lydia Cooper of Rowe, int. Feb. 22, 1823.
Thomas M. of Milwaukie, Wis. Ter., and Adaline A. Hill, June 24, 1840.
William and Phebe Thayer Jr., Dec. 2, 1830.

ROBBINS, Jonathan (see Jonathan Holden).

ROGERS (see Roggers), Abishia and Sarah Hawks, Feb. —— [*torn*, ? 1786].*
Almira of Hawley and Allen Barnard, int. Oct. 27, 1823.

* Intention not recorded.

ROGERS, Cephas and Electa B. Gleason of Dedham, Norfolk Co., int. Aug. 28, 1819.
Hannah P. B. S., 32, d. Oren and Alice, and Abraham Van Ness, 34, farmer, of Stuyvesant, N. Y., b. Stuyvesant, N. Y., s. Jesse and Maria of Stuyvesant, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1846.

ROGGERS (see Rogers), Oren and Aby Birg, Mar. 23, 1797.*

ROUND, Solomon (see Solomon Rand).

RUDD, Ellis and James Failes, Dec. 15, 1796.*
Emily and Levi Dole of Shelburn, —— [int. May 25], 1821.
Jabez and Grata Carter, ——, 1805.*
Lebbeus and Sarah Fales, Aug. 25, 1785.*
Nancy and Zur Hitchcock of Hawley, int. Aug. 15, 1823.
Nathaniel Jr. and Elisabeth Chapman, Dec. —, 1799.*
Ruth and David Rice, Aug. 28, 1799.*
Sally and Richard Peirce, —— [int. Oct. 2], 1817.
Selima and Salmon W. Dole, int. July 13, 1828.

RUGG, Esther of Heath and David S. Thayer, int. Nov. 3, 1849.

SAYRES, Theodore of Lowndesboro, Ala., and Harriet Hanners, int. Aug. 27, 1836.

SCOBY, James R. [dup. *omits* R.] of Frances Town, N. H., and Sally Spur [dup. Spurr] of Deerfield, Nov. —, 1809 [dup. Nov. 2, 1807].* [Nov. 2, 1807, P.R.4.]

SCOTT, Amanda and William R. Barron, int. Mar. 1, 1829.
Consider and Lois C. Keith of Bridgewater, int. Jan. 2, 1824.
Lidia and Rufus Butler, Dec. 1, ——[*torn*, 1784].*
Sarah S. of Buckland and William Hathaway Jr., int. Nov. 1, 1828.

SEARS, Mercey [int. Mercy] and Warren Albee [int. Allbee], Feb. 8, 1838.
Thankful C. and Jude S. Tuttle of Rowe, int. Nov. 4, 1840.

SHATTUCK, Pliny and Dorothy Rice, ——, 1807.*

SHEPHERD, Jacob and Cheney Heartwell, ——, 1803.*

SHERMAN, Russell of Savoy and Diana F. Janes, int. Oct. 20, 1849.

SHIPPEE (see Shippy), Israel Jr. of Colrain and Eliza Willis, int. Mar. 24, 1826. [*This entry crossed out.*]

* Intention not recorded.

SHIPPEE, Nathan and Lydia Jones, int. June 14, 1828.
Peter of Colrain and Dorcas Pike, —— [int. Oct. 2], 1817. [Oct. 20, P.R.4.]
Polly of Colrain and Thomas Deaport of Edenburgh, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1815.*
Rebeckah of Colrain and Adna Bass, int. Nov. 13, 1819.
Susanna of Colrain and Adna Bass, int. Nov. 29, 1817.
Thankful and James Tinny, Apr. 14, 1785.*

SHIPPY (see Shippee), Israel and Rhoda Kass, Oct. 6, 1785.*

SHIRTLEFF (see Shurtleff), Margret and Sylvanus Rice, Apr. 13, 1797.*

SHURTLEFF (see Shirtleff), James [int. Jr.] and Elisabeth L. Gleason, —— [int. Sept. 13], 1817.
Silas and Thankful Cobb, Feb. 22, 1810.*

SIMMONS (see Symonds).

SKIFF, Obadiah [dup. *crossed out*, Obediah] and Azubah Judd, int. Jan. 1 [dup. *crossed out*, Jan. 2], 1825.

SMEAD, Rufus and Sarah Lathrop, ——, 1804.*
Sidney S. and Eliza Ann Clark of Chesterfield, int. Jan. 4, 1840.

SMITH, Abigail and Jonathan Hastings, Dec. 6, 1781.*
Andrew and Ruth Puffer of Coleraine, int. Mar. 22, 1832.
Ann of Colrain and Moses Rice, int. Jan. 31, 1829.
Diantha of Heath and Gulielmus Wing, int. Jan. 9, 1830.
Elisha, Capt., of Buckland, and Abigail Hawks, int. July 20, 1833.
Harriet [int. of Colerain] and Stephen Davenport of Heath, Aug. 9, 1838.
Henry and Mary Ann Paine of Williamstown, int. Feb. 6, 1824.
Jennett [int. Jennet] and Ruel Thayer, Aug. 14, 1816.
John D., Rev., widr. [int. *omits* widr.], and Mary Dole, d. B. W., Apr. 22, 1849.
Mila A. of Lowell and Seth T. Keyes, int. May 27, 1842.
Minerva and Luther Pratt, int. May 6, 1826.
Polly and Isaac Packard, ——, 1814 *or* 1815.*

SNOW, Daniel C., farmer, of W. Brookfield, and Louisa D. Rice, 26, d. Artemas and Asenath, June 24, 1845.

SPAULDING, Hannah and Rufus Hawks, July 1, 1798.*
Joanna [dup. Spalding] and Samuel Ford Jr. [dup. *omits* Jr.], ——, 1812 [dup. 1813].*

* Intention not recorded.

SPENCER, Julia of Hinsdale and Dr. Ashman H. Taylor, int. Apr. 3, 1845.

SPUR, Sally [dup. Spurr] of Deerfield and James R. [dup. *omits* R.] Scoby of Frances Town, N. H., Nov. —, 1809 [dup. Nov. 2, 1807].* [Nov. 2, 1807, P.R.4.]

STANFORD, Candace and James Wheeler, ——, 1808.*
Joseph A., 23, husbandman, of Rowe, b. Rowe, s. Ebenezer and Mary of Rowe, and Betsey M. Payne, 20, of Rowe, b. Rowe, d. Calvin and Celia of Rowe, May 31, 1849.*

STEARNS, Emily and Jonathan Hartwell Jr., Nov. 14, 1833.
Horatio and Vashti Wilder, June 20, 1805.*
Joshua and Lydia Mitchell, ——, 1803.*
Roxa and Nicholas Groves, int. Apr. 10, 1816.

STEEL (see Steele), David of Conway and Sally Steel, July 18, 1815.*
Elijah Jr. and Ruth Town, int. Mar. 31, 1821.
Laura [? Steel] of Shelburne and Calvin Johnson of Shelburne, June 12, 1823,* P.R.4.
Sally and David Steel of Conway, July 18, 1815.*

STEELE (see Steel), John and Minerva Watson of Shelburne, Nov. —, 1828.*

STETSON (see Stutson), Jane of Coleraine and Franklin Legate, int. May 20, 1848.
Sarah C. of Coleraine and Ruel Cobb, int. Mar. 30, 1844.

STITT, William F., 22, farmer, of Plainfield, b. Plainfield, s. Mehitable, wid., and Sarah E. [int. C.] Hawks, 23, d. Eben[eze]r S. and Huldah, June 6, 1844.

STREET, Harriet M. and Theodore Nichols, Nov. 24, 1831.

STREETER, Charles and Rhoda Rice, ——, 1806.*
Dorothy and David Phipps, int. Apr. 13, 1839.
Esther N. of Adams and Douglass K. Hawks, int. June 3, 1842.
Philena H., Mrs., and Oliver D. Leach, May 20, 1841.
Ward of Wilmington, Vt., and Philana Parsons, int. Aug. 16, 1834.

STUTSON (see Stetson), Briggs [int. Stuts] and Dolly Fuller, —— [int. Oct. 7], 1816.

* Intention not recorded.

SYMONDS, Rebeckah and Josiah White, Mar. 2, 1786.*

TAYLOR, Adonijah of Williamsburgh and Sylvia Carter, int. Aug. 3, 1833.
Ashman H., Dr., and Julia Spencer of Hinsdale, int. Apr. 3, 1845.
David Wilson, 30, farmer, of Rines, Mich., s. Asa and Margaret of Rines, Mich., and Deborah W. Taylor, 24, d. Elias and Deborah, July 20, 1845.
Deborah W., 24, d. Elias and Deborah, and David Wilson Taylor, 30, farmer, of Rines, Mich., s. Asa and Margaret of Rines, Mich., July 20, 1845.
Ebenezer and Sarah Beckwith, Dec. 7, 1797.*
Elias and Deborah West, ——, 1811.*
Lucinda and Joseph Holley, Oct. 8, ——[*torn*, ? 1785].*
Mehitabal and Gilbert Gould, ——, 1803.*
Orin and Anna Hall, ——, 1812.*
Rowena of Buckland and Joseph Hubbard of Buckland, Nov. 10, 1839, in Buckland.*
Sophia of Buckland and Oren R. Hawks, int. Dec. 1, 1821.
Stephen A. and Esther C. Upton of Shelburne, int. Apr. 4, 1846.
Tirzah and Dr. Silas Holbrook, Aug. 21, 1783.*
Will[ia]m and Abigail Giles, Dec. 30, 1784.*

TEMPLE, Maria of Heath and Ira Nichols, int. Oct. 28, 1848.
Polly of Buckland and Clinton Phinney of Shelburn, ——, 1814 *or* 1815.*
Seth and Martha Hunt, May 24, 1783.*

TENNEY (see Tinney, Tinny), Abigail of Conway and Elijah Tenney of Shelburn, ——, 1814 *or* 1815.*
Elijah of Shelburn and Abigail Tenney of Conway, ——, 1814 *or* 1815.*
Samuel Jr. of Shelburn and Susannah Farnsworth of Colrain, ——, 1814 *or* 1815.*

THAYER, David S. and Esther Rugg of Heath, int. Nov. 3, 1849.
Ebenezer Jr. and Clarrisa Treusdel of Rowe, int. Nov. 10, 1831.
Holister B. and Rebecah Potter of Wallingsford, Conn., int. Nov. 6, 1824.
Lyman and Emeline Potter, int. Mar. 5, 1836.
Phebe Jr. and William Riddle, Dec. 2, 1830.
Rachel and Jacob Newall, ——, 1803.*
Ruel and Jennett [int. Jennet] Smith, Aug. 14, 1816.
Zilpha and W[illia]m H. Cleveland, int. July —, 1824.

* Intention not recorded.

THOMAS, Andrew C. of Williamstown and Minerva S. Norton, int. Aug. 6, 1836.
Aurelia of S. Deerfield and Robert R. Ball, int. Mar. 5, 1849.
Royal, 26, carpenter and joiner, s. Archibald and Aurelia, and Adaline M. Mayhew, 21, d. George and Armenia, Sept. 16, 1847.

THOMPSON, Berthia and Elisha Avery, ——, 1802.*
Emily of Heath and Alvah Pike, int. Nov. 25, 1820.
Jonathan and Charlotte Flagg, ——, 1809.*
Olive and John Gould, Oct. 10, 1782.*
Philenda and Spencer Wait of Whately, Mar. 10, 1841.

TILESTON, Wales, Rev., and Rebecca Gookin of N. H., int. May 19, 1825.
Wales, Rev., and Elizabeth Clap of Greenfield, int. Dec. 18, 1827.

TINNEY (see Tenney, Tinny), Asa and Sally Willcocks, Oct. 8, 1799.*

TINNY (see Tenney, Tinney), James and Thankful Shippee, Apr. 14, 1785.*

TODD, Adaline L., 26, d. Eli and Mary, and Henry M. Livermore, 22, tanner, s. Lyman and Betsey, Feb. 10, 1846.
Charlotte of Zoar and John Veber, int. Nov. 23, 1825.
Eli of Rowe [int. Zoar] and Mary R. [int. Marry Russell] Legate, —— [int. Oct. 29], 1818.
Evelin and Mercy W. Rice, int. Nov. 9, 1841.
Mary A. [int. O.], 22, d. Eli and Mary, and David R. Holbrook, 32, farmer, b. Swansey, N. H., s. Peter and Amy of Swansey, N. H., Dec. 16 [*sic*, int. Dec. 21], 1846.
Solomon Jr. and Harriet M. Hawks, Dec. 26, 1839.

TORRY, William of Plainfield and Polly Beals of Plainfield, Jan. —, 1803.*

TOTMAN, Joshua B., 25, farmer, of Colerain, s. Jonathan and Janette of Colerain, and Hannah Hawks, 22, d. Oren R. and Sophia, June 18, 1846.
Thomas and Rachel Rice, Oct. 2, 1783.*

TOWN, Ruth and Elijah Steel Jr., int. Mar. 31, 1821.

TREUSDEL, Clarrisa of Rowe and Ebenezer Thayer Jr., int. Nov. 10, 1831.

* Intention not recorded.

TUCKER, Edward of Heath and Dorothy Ballard, Mar. 8, 1838.
Hannah of Heath and William Ballard Jr., int. Jan. 15, 1820.
Sarah, d. James and Sarah (Angell), and James Niles, s. Oliver and Lydia (Plumb), Apr. 23, 1818,* P.R.I.

TUTTLE, Hezekiah of Zoar, Berkshire Co., and Caroline Potter of Zoar, Berkshire Co., int. Feb. 8, 1833.
Hymen of French Mills, N. Y., and Dorcas Upton, int. Mar. 23, 1821.
Jude S. of Rowe and Thankful C. Sears, int. Nov. 4, 1840.
Lavina B., 24, d. Luman and Roxanna, and Harvey D. Rice, 24, farmer, s. Roswell and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1846.*

UPTON, Benjamin and Polly Clark of Ashfield, int. June 2, 1832.
Benjamin, widr. [int. *omits* widr.], 38, blacksmith, s. Joseph and Thirza, and Miranda Goodnow, wid., 32, d. Sebra Thomas, Nov. 14, 1847.
Betsey and Rodolphus Nichols, ——, 1809.*
Betsey B., Mrs., divorced, 28, d. Ephraim French and Silence, and Elihue [int. Elihu] Mason, 33, farmer, of Hawley, s. Nathan and Sarah of Cummington, Jan. 23, 1846.
Charles Henry, 21, farmer, s. Samuel and Sally, and Electa W. Keyes, 20, d. Calvin and Jemima, Nov. 27, 1845.
Chester and Miranda Edgerton of Hawley, int. Mar. 6, 1828.
Dorcas and Hymen Tuttle of French Mills, N. Y., int. Mar. 23, 1821.
Elias 2d, 20, mechanic, s. Nehemiah A. and Phebe of Buckland, and Dianna [int. Diana] Dickinson, 22, b. Florida, d. Levi and Polly of Florida, May 6, 1845.
Eliza and Judson Booth [int. Boothe], ——, 1827 [*sic*, int. Jan. 2, 1828].
Esther C. of Shelburne and Stephen A. Taylor, int. Apr. 4, 1846.
George and Rebecca French of Berkley, int. Jan. 9, 1823.
Hannah N., 18, d. Elias and Triphena, and James S. Albee, 21, farmer, s. Benjamin and Roxanna, Oct. 28, 1847.
James, 23, mechanic, s. Elias and Triphena, and Julia H. Woodbury, 20, d. Jonathan and Harriet of Windsor, Vt., Aug. 12, 1844.
Josiah and Thirsa ———, b. Reading, ——, 1797,* C.R.2.
Josiah Jr. and Betsey Heartwill, ——, 1809.*
Josiah and Cynthia Dole, int. June 13, 1840.
Josiah 2d, 21, mechanic, s. Elias and Tryphena, and Deborah H. Carroll, 21, d. Micajah and Relief, Sept. 2, 1845.

* Intention not recorded.

UPTON, Mary, Mrs. [int. *omits* Mrs.], and Reuben Coy, Nov. 30, 1837.
Mary P. and Thomas Wilcox, Dec. 12, 1839.*
Nehemiah N. and Pheba Babbit of Colrain, int. Sept. 6, 1817.
Olive R., 18, of Hawley, d. Chester and Miranda of Hawley, and James P. Warner, 23, farmer, of Hawley, s. William and Sophia of Hawley, Oct. 12, 1847.*
Roswell and Achsah Hathaway of Buckland, int. Nov. 19, 1824.
Sally and Addison Flint, ——, 1804.*
Samuel and Sally Booth, int. Oct. 16, 1820.
Sarah, 27, d. Elias and Triphena, and Justin W. Beckwith, 22, mechanic, s. Ebenezer and Mary Ann, Aug. 13, 1846.
Shadrach B., 22, mechanic, s. Samuel and Sally, and Tryphenia H. Upton, d. Elias and Triphena, June 1, 1843.
Susanna and Abraham Jones, July 17, 1799.*
Sylvester and Susan Parker, int. Feb. 26, 1825.
Thirza and Beni [int. Bani] Wing of Willmington [int. *adds* Vt.], —— [int. Sept. 15], 1821. [Thirsa, b. Reading, wid. Josiah, and Bani Wing, C.R.2.]
Tryphenia H., d. Elias and Triphena, and Shadrach B. Upton, 22, mechanic, s. Samuel and Sally, June 1, 1843.
Vashti and Nath[ani]el Green, int. Oct. 25, 1822.

VAN NESS, Abraham, 34, farmer, of Stuyvesant, N. Y., b. Stuyvesant, N. Y., s. Jesse and Maria of Stuyvesant, N. Y., and Hannah P. B. S. Rogers, 32, d. Oren and Alice, Feb. 26, 1846.

VAN VOORHES, A. J. [int. A. I. Van Vorhes], 25, county recorder, of Athens, Ohio, b. Athens, Ohio, s. Abraham and Mary of Athens, Ohio, and Elizebeth W. Hawks [int. Hawkes], 25, d. James and Mary, May 21, 1849.

VEBER, Chandler and Lydia Edgerton of Hawley, int. Sept. 9, 1826.
George and Sophronia Ware, int. Oct. 18, 1830.
John and Charlotte Todd of Zoar, int. Nov. 23, 1825.

VINCENT, Laura A. and Almond [d *crossed out*, int. Almund] Harris of Rowe, June 16, 1842.
Louisa, d. Oren, and Jacob B. Yaw, mechanic, of Shelburne, May 11, 1843.
Oren E. and Relief M. Porter of Rowe, Apr. 20, 1843.

WAIT, Spencer of Whately and Philenda Thompson, Mar. 10, 1841.

* Intention not recorded.

WALKER, Alfred and Laury Darby, int. Jan. 5, 1828.

WALKUP, Otis of Colrain and Tabitha Pike, int. Nov. 15, 1819.

WARD, Betsey of Buckland and Walter H. Pelton, int. July 15, 1820.
Chandler A., 22, miller, of Buckland, s. John C. and Mary of Buckland, and Lucy Rice, 21, d. Philemon and Lucy, May 20, 1846.
Graham K., 26, farmer, of Buckland, b. Buckland, s. Jonathan and Susanna of Buckland, and Julia Howerd [int. Howard], 25, d. Martin and Mary, Jan. 28, 1847.
John C., Capt., of Buckland, and Caroline Hastings, int. Apr. 1, 1834.
Lysander M., widr. [int. *omits* widr.], merchant, of Heath, and Priscilla B. Avery, 29, d. Samuel and Priscilla, Mar. 23, 1848.
Moses H. and Chloe [int. Cloe] Booth, —— [int. May 3], 1817.
Polly, wid., and Solo[mo]n Haywood, Mar. 27, 1783.*
Susannah of Buckland and Elisha Pike, int. Feb. 13, 1819.

WARE, Kandrick [int. Kendrick] of Buckland and Nancy M. Wilder, Oct. 1, 1840.
Sophronia and George Veber, int. Oct. 18, 1830.

WARFIELD (see Worfield).

WARNER, James P., 23, farmer, of Hawley, s. William and Sophia of Hawley, and Olive R. Upton, 18, of Hawley, d. Chester and Miranda of Hawley, Oct. 12, 1847.*
Joseph, 30, silk manufacturer, of Northampton, s. Joseph and Nancy of Northampton, and Jane A. Barnard, 22, of Shelburne, d. Luther and Emily, Nov. 23, 1848.*
Lucina and Josiah W. Reed of Rowe, int. Mar. 7, 1833.
Margaret I. of Rowe and Henry M. Hillman, int. May 17, 1845.
Nath[ani]el of Batavia, N. Y., and Naomi Hawks, int. June 20, 1818.
Newton and Rachel Cobb, ——, 1805.*
Newton G. and Mary Harris of Rowe, Nov. 16, 1836.
Roana and Lucius L. Hawks of Hawley, int. Mar. 25, 1837.
Robinson and Calista C. Green [int. Greene, *omits* C.], June 9, 1842.
Rowena (see Roana).

WASHBURN, Polly and Alpheus Hawks, ——, 1808.*

* Intention not recorded.

WATSON, Minerva of Shelburne and John Steele, Nov. —, 1828.*

WEEKS, Nancy of Heath and Henry Howard of Townshend, Vt., Dec. 27, 1805.*

WELLS, Barnabas and Sophia Parsons, —— [int. Oct. 10], 1818.
Barnabas of Buckland and Lydia Coney, wid., int. Dec. 1, 1833.
Elizabeth (first w.) and Lt. Thomas Nichols, Apr. 3, 1758.*

WEST, Deborah and Elias Taylor, ——, 1811.*

WESTON, Hannah and Gershom Hawks Jr., ——, 1809.*
Harriet B. and Phillip S. Cottle, June 21, 1826.

WHEELER, James and Candace Stanford, ——, 1808.*

WHEELOCK, Jonathan and Sally Hall, int. Apr. 23, 1823. [m. May 29, P.R.4.]
Lydia and William Coney, ——, 1814.*
Polly and Miles Hall, ——, 1812 [dup. 1814].*
Thomas and Abigail T. Pike, int. Apr. 5, 1830.

WHITE, Abigail S. of Buckland and Reuben W. Field of Buckland, June 15 [dup. June 16], 1809.* [June, 16, P.R.4.]
David [int. 2d of Heath] and Mary Nichols, —— [int. Aug. 30], 1822.
Eunice and Luke White, Nov. 30, 1783.*
James W. and Miranda A. Houghton, int. Apr. 4, 1836.
Joseph and Rebecah Rice, ——, 1810.*
Josiah and Rebeckah Symonds, Mar. 2, 1786.*
Lovice and Joseph Griswould of Buckland, ——, 1800 [dup. 1801].*
Luke and Eunice White, Nov. 30, 1783.*

WHITMAN, James W. and Martha A. Benson of Heath, int. June 30, 1849.

WILCOX (see Willcocks), Benjamin of Rowe and Elizabeth W. Rice, Nov. 28, 1839.
Thomas and Mary P. Upton, Dec. 12, 1839.*

WILDER, Abel Jr. and Hannah Johnson of Colrain, int. Aug. 29, 1817.
Abigail and Solomon Rand [int. Round], —— [int. Oct. 6], 1821.

* Intention not recorded.

WILDER, Adaline M., 18, d. Abel and Hannah, and John Cushman of Ware, May 20, 1845.
Dorothy and Orick Packard, ——, 1818.*
Nancy M. and Kandrick [int. Kendrick] Ware of Buckland, Oct. 1, 1840.
Peter 2d and Laura Leach, int. Sept. 29, 1832.
Peter, widr. [int. *omits* widr.], 49, shoe maker, and Jemmima [int. Jemima] Parsons, 46, d. Azeriah, Aug. 1, 1848. [Peter and Jemima Parsons, C.R.2.]
Vashti and Horatio Stearns, June 20, 1805.*

WILKINS, Maria E. and William E. Niles, s. James and Sarah (Tucker), June 9, 1844,* P.R.1.

WILLCOCKS (see Wilcox), Sally and Asa Tinney, Oct. 8, 1799.*

WILLIAMS, Catherine Sally and George Phipps, ——, 1803.*
Ebenezer and Elisabeth Beckwith, ——, 1800.*
George and Eunice Beckwith, Sept. 22, 1811.*
Robert and Adeline Hoyt of Deerfield, int. Sept. 13, 1823.
Simeon H. and Sylvia Dickinson of Zoar, int. Aug. 19, 1832.

WILLIS, Alden and Lovina Churchill of Colrain, int. Nov. — [1826].
Eliza and Israel Shippee Jr. of Colrain, int. Mar. 24, 1826. [*This entry crossed out.*]
Emily and Alvin Churchill of Colrain, int. Oct. 25, 1824.
Joab and Mary Hall of Hawley, int. Mar. 30, 1839.
Lucy and Chandler Maxim [int. Maxam of Colrain], —— [int. Mar. 24], 1823.

WILSON, Warren of Rowe and Hannah Hunt, Oct. 5, 1795.*

WING, Beni [int. Bani] of Willmington [int. *adds* Vt.] and Thirza Upton, —— [int. Sept. 15], 1821. [Bani and Thirsa Upton, b. Reading, wid. Josiah, C.R.2.]
Gulielmus and Diantha Smith of Heath, int. Jan. 9, 1830.
Walter and Betsey Bates, ——, 1812.*

WINSLOW, David L. and Abigail C. Hawks of Deerfield, int. Aug. 6, 1836.
John A. of Marlboro, Vt., and Wealthy Rice, int. Oct. 22, 1831.

WOODBURY, Julia H., 20, d. Jonathan and Harriet of Windsor, Vt., and James Upton, 23, mechanic, s. Elias and Triphena, Aug. 12, 1844.

* Intention not recorded.

WOODS, John and Eliza Hall, ——, 1812.*

WORFIELD, Joshua and Prudence Buck, Mar. 25, 1784.*

WRIGHT, Apollos and Betsey Mansfield of Ashfield, int. Nov. 10, 1827.

YAW, Jacob B., mechanic, of Shelburne, and Louisa Vincent, d. Oren, May 11, 1843.

UNIDENTIFIED

———[*torn*], Sal[*torn*] and Abraham Pennel of Colrain, Sept. 19, 1797.*

———, Thirsa, b. Reading, and Josiah Upton, ——, 1797,* C.R.2.

* Intention not recorded.

CHARLEMONT DEATHS

CHARLEMONT DEATHS

To the year 1850

ADAMS, John, Dec. 1, 1825.

ALBEE, Cha[rle]s B., s. Benjamin and Roxana, Aug. 19, 1839, a. 4, G.R.7.
Daniel B., s. Benjamin and Roxana, Apr. 22, 1835, a. 2, G.R.7.
Joanna, w. Laban, Mar. 16, 1838, a. 68, G.R.3.
Rebecca, Apr. 29, 1842. [May 29, a. 50, G.R.3.]

ALLEN, Betsey, Apr. 7, 1822. [Allan, d. David and Kezia, a. 29, G.R.7.]
Charles Henry, ch. Joseph P. and Harriet M., Dec. 13, 1830.
Harriet Loviney, ch. Joseph P. and Harriet M., Jan. 9, 1846.
Harriet M., w. Joseph P., Aug. 24, 1833. [a. 35, G.R.3.]
Joseph Priestly, July 21, 1838, G.R.3.
Joseph Priestly Newcomb, ch. Joseph P. and Harriet M., May 30, 1846.

ALLIS, Cynthia, Miss, June 14, 1833.
Jane, w. Lucius, cancer of breast, Nov. 19, 1843, a. 74.
Lucius, widr., farmer, b. Conway, inflamation of lungs, Apr. 26, 1845, a. 76 y. 10 m. 7 d. [Esq., G.R.3.]
Pheba [dup. Phebe], d. Isaac, Mar. 31, 1824 [dup. Apr. 30, 1823]. [Phebe, Mar. 31, 1823, a. 53, G.R.3.]

ARMS, Phineas, "killed with Capt Rice by Indians," June 11, 1755, G.R.4.
William, Dec. 9, 1820.

ATKINS, Almond, h. Sarah, Dec. 30, 1835.
Giles Fitch, ch. Almond and Sarah, Nov. 26, 1835. [a. 3 m., G.R.3.]

ATTWOOD (see Atwood), Lucy, d. Zenas and Mary, Aug. 18, 1800.

ATWOOD (see Attwood), Hannah, d. Zenas and Mary, Dec. 1, 1795.
Silvia, mother of Clinton, Mar. 23, 1827.

AULT, Thomas, father of Mariah, Juliet C., and Thaddeus Merrill, Sept. 17, 1842. [Sept. 18, a. 69, G.R.3.]

AVERY, Abigail, w. Oliver, Feb. —, 1820. [a. 93, G.R.10.]
Adaline Rebecca, d. David and Prudence D., croup, Nov. 18, 1846, a. 5 y. 9 m. 7 d. [Adeline R., d. David and Prudence B., a. 5 y. 10 m., G.R.10.]
Amos, h. Eunice, June 15, 1818. ["Soldier," a. 60, C.R.2. June 15, 1815, a. 60, G.R.10.]
Azuba, d. Amos and Eunice, Oct. 29, 1785.
Clarissa, ch. Abnor and Dorinda, Feb. 10, 1829.
Dorinda, w. Abnor, Oct. 24, 1833. [w. Abner, Oct. 4, a. 46, G.R.7.]
Elizabeth, d. Oliver and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1777.
Gardner Fox, ch. Abnor and Dorinda, Oct. 29, 1842. [s. Abner and Dorinda, Oct. 28, a. 20, G.R.7.]
John, s. Oliver and Abigail (second w.), Aug. 10, 1777.
Jonathan, s. Oliver and Sarah, Aug. 11, 1777.
Jonathan, hatter, old age, June 14, 1847, a. 91. ["Orderly," a. 92, C.R.2. a. 92, G.R.10.]
Lucy, d. Oliver and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1777.
Oliver, Capt., h. Sarah, h. Abigail, July 27, 1815, in 87th y. [June 27, a. 87, C.R.2. G.R.10.]
Sarah, d. Oliver and Sarah, Aug. 5, 1777.
Wales Tilleston, s. Abner and Sarah D., cholera infantum, July 8, 1843, a. 1 y. 6 m. 4 d.
———, [twin] infs. Abnor and Dorinda, Oct. 20, 1833.

BALDWIN, Abigail, ch. Murry and Relief, Feb. 11, 1797, in Zoar.
Mahitable, d. Murry and Relief, July 30, 1795.
Murry Lester, h. Relief, Nov. 15, 1800, in Zoar.

BALLARD, Angeline C., d. Jonas and Angeline, Feb. 17, 1846, a. 6 m., G.R.10.
William, h. Elisabeth, May 25, 1842. [Capt., a. 78, G.R.10.]
William, s. Jonas and Angeline, inflamation of lungs, Sept. 9, 1844, a. 7 m. 9 d. [Sept. 10, 1845, G.R.10.]
William Addison, ch. Jonas and Angeline, Dec. 31, 1842. [a. 6 m., G.R.10.]

BALLOU, Lydia, Jan. 22, 1841, a. 65, G.R.3.

BARBER, Emily Jane, d. Joseph and Chloe T., Feb. —, 1835, G.R.3.
Eunice, w. John, Mar. 12, 1839, a. 61, G.R.10.

BARBER, Joseph Priestly, s. Joseph and Judith, Jan. —, 1830, G.R.3.
Judith, w. Rev. Joseph, Mar. 17, 1833, a. 23, G.R.3.
Levi, s. John and Eunice, June 14, 1837, a. 20, G.R.10.
Moses, m., farmer, b. Worcester, dropsy, June 2, 1845, a. 72.
Olive, d. John and Eunice, Dec. 21, 1832, a. 22, G.R.10.
Rufus, Dec. 27, 1843, a. 73, G.R.3.
Silas, s. Moses and Rebekah, May 6, 1811. [May 5, a. 6 m., G.R.10.]
Timothy, s. John and Eunice, Nov. 24, 1800, a. 1 y. 18 d., G.R.9.
———, inf. s. Rufus and Abigail, Dec. 18, 1810, G.R.3.
———, d. Moses and Rebekah, ——, 1814. [inf. d. M. and R., Mar. 9, G.R.10.]
———, [inf., G.R.10.] s. Moses and Rebekah, Mar. 8, 1817.
———, inf. s. Rufus and Abigail, Mar. 14, 1820, G.R.3.

BARDWELL, Hellen M., d. Rev. William and Mary, inflamation of the brain, Apr. 21, 1846, a. 1 y. 9 m. 17 d. [Helen Martha, d. Rev. W[illia]m and Mary P., G.R.3.]

BARNARD, Edward Everett, [twin] ch. Allen, Dec. 20, 1834. [s. Allan and Almira, a. 17 m., G.R.7.]
John, ch. Allen, Oct. 25, 1833. [s. Allan and Almira, a. 2, G.R.7.]
Kezia, w. David, Sept. 28, 1823, a. 56, G.R.7.
Lucy, w. Allen, Dec. 4, 1822. [w. Allan, a. 29, G.R.7.]
Lucy S., d. Anson L. and Lydia R., Jan. 1, 1843, a. 1 y. 1 m. 17 d., G.R.3.
Mary, wid., June 17, 1781, in 87th y., G.R.9.
Sarah, d. Allen and Almira, diabetis, Jan. —, 1849, a. 10. [Sarah D., d. Allan and Almira, Jan. 18, a. 10 y. 6 m., G.R.7.]

BARRON, ———, s. W[illia]m R. and Amanda, Dec. 22, 1829, a. 1 d., G.R.7.

BASS, Harriet Jane Scott, d. Azubah, Mar. 16, 1832.
Susannah, w. Adna, Feb. 24, 1818.

BATES, Hannah S., w. Dr. Stephen, Dec. 7, 1840.
Stephen, Dr., h. Jane, Mar. 5, 1823, a. 60 y. 8 m. 25 d.
Wiliam, s. Stephen and Jane, July 4, 1796. [William R., s. Dr. Stephen and Jane, a. 3 y. 11 m., G.R.9.]
———, inf. s. Augustus and Lucy S., Nov. 14, 1841.

BECKWITH, Ama, d. Silas and Easther, Dec. 22, 1803.
Anna, d. Eward Jr. and Eunice, May 12, 1791.

Beckwith, Desire, Oct. 1, 1803.
Edward, ch. Mary, Nov. 26, 1802.
Edward, Mar. 14, 1837. [a. 78, G.R.3.]
Elizabeth, Mrs., Apr. —, 1824.
Eunice, w. Edward, Apr. 29, 1825, a. 61, G.R.3.
Eunice Nash, ch. Eben[eze]r and Mary Ann, Aug. 8, 1832. [a. 3, G.R.3.]
Gurdon, s. Eward Jr. and Eunice, Oct. 13, 1798.
James Anson, ch. Eben[eze]r and Mary Ann, June 8, 1842. [June 28, a. 9, G.R.3.]
Joseph Edwards, s. Ebenezer and Mary Ann, dysentery, Sept. 13, 1843, a. 1 y. 22 d. [Oct. 5, a. 13 m., G.R.3.]
Mary, mother of Edward, May 6, 1804.
Maryann Malvina, ch. Eben[eze]r and Mary Ann, Aug. 3, 1832. [a. 12, G.R.3.]

BENNET, Tho[ma]s, Mr., Jan. 21, 1822.

BENTON, Rachel, Aug. 28, 1812. [d. Bela and Rachel, Aug. 29, a. 2, G.R.10.]

BILLINGS, Marcus, Mar. 12, 1842. [Marcus M. M., Mar. 12, 1843, a. 43, G.R.10.]
Submit, wid., Feb. 13, 1825.

BISHOP, Mary, d. Robert L. and Lucy, July 24, 1843, a. 4 y. 9 m. 24 d. [Mary F., a. 4 y. 10 m., G.R.3.]

BLAKESLEE, Nancy, July 22, 1845, "a few days after her companion," C.R.4.

BLODGETT, Sophia, ch. Samuel Jr. and Deborah, Jan. 13, 1835. [Sophia Sylinda, a. 2, G.R.3.]

BODMAN, Adaline Sophia, d. Luther Jr. and Philena [Philena N., G.R.3.], inflamation of lungs, Mar. 28, 1844, a. 2 y. 6 m. 1 d.

BOOTH, David, Aug. 19, 1827.
Samuel, July 27, 1839, a. 68, G.R.7.
Shadrach, s. Sam[uel] and Mehitable, drowned, Jan. 31, 1818, a. 17, at sea, G.R.7.

BRADFORD, Grafton G., s. Lewis and Lucinda, croup, Dec. 5, 1844, a. 8 m. 6 d. [Grafton B., Dec. 6, G.R.3.]

BRIGGS, James M., s. James and Lydia, Aug. 9, 1824, a. 2 y. 7 m., G.R.3.

BRIGGS, ———, inf. John R. and Hannah, Dec. 31, 1820.
———, inf. John R. and Hannah, Mar. 16, 1824.
———, inf. John R. and Hannah, Feb. 13, 1828.

BROOKS, Eunice, wid. [wid. *crossed out*], b. Montague, old age and debility, Nov. 13, 1846, a. 85 y. 10 m. 7 d.
Minerva, d. Amos and Lucy, Jan. 25, 1827.
Orater, ch. Amos and Lucy, Sept. 14, 1806.

BROWN, Asa [dup. Jr.], s. Asa and Lydia, July 31, 1837.
Dorothy Sophia, eldest ch. Rev. Nathan and Eliza (Ballard), Sept. —, 1838, in Sadigua, C.R.2. [Sept. 29, a. 6 y. 4 m. 23 d., in Sadiya [dup. Sadiya, Assam], E. I., G.R.10.]
Dwight, ch. Isaac and Electa, Jan. 13, 1819. [Dec. 10, 1818 [*sic, see birth*], a. 1 m. 5 d., G.R.3.]
Ebenezer, ch. Asa and Lydia, Jan. 5, 1828.
Electa, d. Isaac and Electa, June 9, 1827, a. 5 w., G.R.3.
Eliza, ——, 1846, C.R.3.
Eliza, w. Dwight, inflamation of the bowels, Nov. 1, 1847. [Oct. 31, a. 30, G.R.3.]
Eliza Augusta, d. Dwight and Eliza, Feb. 20, 1844, a. 4 m. 9 d. [a. 3 m. 20 d., G.R.3.]
Francis Barna, only ch. Joel N. and Susan L., Oct. 1, 1849, a. 2, G.R.7.
Frederick, ch. Isaac and Electa, Jan. 21, 1831. [Frederick Augustus, a. 18, G.R.3.]
Lucilla, Miss, Aug. 24, 1840.
Lydia, w. Asa, Dec. 9, 1822. [a. 40, G.R.7.]
Lydia, ch. Asa and Lydia, Aug. 14, 1837.
Nathan Ballard, ch. Rev. Nathan and Eliza, Feb. 11, 1841, a. 4 y. 5 m. 3 d., in Jaipur, E. I., G.R.10.
Orwell, July 3, 1845, C.R.4.
Otis, ch. Asa and Lydia, Feb. 13, 1824.
Susan, b. Hatfield, w. Asa, consumption, Oct. 30, 1846, a. 58 y. 3 m. 24 d.
William Ballard, ch. Rev. Nathan and Eliza, Aug. 10, 1835, a. 2 m. 3 d., in Maulmain, E. I., G.R.10.
———, s. Isaac and Electa, June 21, 1824, a. 2 d., G.R.3.

BURTON, Dexter, h. Sylvia, ——, 1839.

BUTLER, Elizabeth, w. Isaiah, d. Daniel Barber of Windsor, Conn., Apr. 29, 1789, a. 40, G.R.8.

CARRIEL (see Carroll), Jeduthan, ch. Micajah, Oct. 20, 1842. [Carroll, s. Micojah and Relief, a. 21, G.R.3.]

CARROLL (see Carriel), Nancy Angeline, d. John and Catharine, inflamation of the trachea and lungs, Nov. 25, 1847, a. 3 y. 6 m. 10 d. [d. John G. and Catherine W., a. 3 y. 7 m. 12 d., G.R.3.]

CARTER, Allis, w. Luke, Jan. 3, 1824.

CHAPMAN, David, ch. Rev. G. E., ——, 1838, G.R.10.
Elizabeth, w. Rev. G. E., ——, 1847, G.R.10.
Elnora, ch. Rev. G. E., ——, 1845, G.R.10.
Martha, ch. Rev. G. E., ——, 1847, G.R.10.

CHURCH, Ephraim, ——, 1776, G.R.10.
Ephraim, Feb. 7, 1816.
Ephraim, "Soldier," ———, C.R.2.
Susanna, d. Ephraim and Polly, Jan. 24, 1805.
———, s. Ephraim and Polly, May 21, 1790.
———, s. Ephraim and Polly, Mar. 14, 1793.

CLAPP, Angeline, d. Jonas and Angeline, inflamation of lungs, Feb. 17, 1846, a. 6 m. 3 d.

CLARK, Watson, s. Charles W. and Lydia, inflamation of the lungs, Mar. 18, 1847, a. 1 y. 10 m. 15 d. [Watson H., Mar. 17, G.R.7.]

CLEMENS (see Clemons), Eunice A., ch. David and Persis, Aug. 30, 1828.
Mary Louisa, ch. David and Persis, Dec. 1, 1841.
Persis, w. David, Oct. 31, 1841, a. 34.

CLEMONS (see Clemens), Joseph, June 9, 1841, a. 65, G.R.10.

CLEVELAND, George Lyman, s. Dr. William H. and Zilpha, grand s. Ebenezer Thayer and Phebe, May 16, 1835, a. 2 y. 22 d., G.R.3.

COMSTOCK, Eleathear, wid., Sept. 13, 1796, in 73d y., G.R.2.
Joseph, s. Benj[amin] and Mehitabel, Oct. 2, 1791.
Joseph, s. Benj[amin] and Mehitabel, May 6, 1796.
Sarah, w. Benj[ami]n, mother of Sarah, Apr. 18, 1783.

CONEY, William, h. Lydia, July 2, 1827.

COOK, Noah, Nov. 23, 1803, in 36th y., G.R.9.
Rachel, d. Noah and Rachel, Mar. 18, 1798. [in 2d y., G.R.9.]

COY, Reuben, m., farmer, fever, Nov. 16, 1845, a. 52.

CREASEY (see Creesey), Joseph, Dec. 13, 1815. [Cresey, Dec. 18, a. 81, G.R.9.]

CREESEY (see Creasey), Freelove, wid., ———. [Frelove Cresey, w. Joseph, June 22, 1818, a. 84, G.R.9.]

CRITTENDEN, Arvin, ch. David, Mar. 7, 1815. [Arven N., s. David and Eunice, a. 3 m. 23 d., G.R.3.]
Eunice, w. David, consumption, Dec. 13, 1848, a. 53 y. 9 m. 10 d. [Dec. 12, G.R.3.]

CUTLER, Elizabeth, wid., Aug. 22, 1837.
William, Apr. 9, 1831.

DAVENPORT, Edwin H. [? Davenport], Aug. 17, 1829, a. 3, G.R.10.
Nancy E. [? Davenport], Aug. 24, 1814, in 4th y., G.R.10.
——— [? Davenport], inf. d. ———, Apr. 24, 1825, a. 4 d., G.R.10.

DAVIS, ———, w. Isaac, May 24, 1842.

DERBY, Samuel, m., appoplexy, July 1, 1848, a. 70.

DICKINSON, ———, inf. Obadiah and Eleanor, Mar. 21, 1838. [Dickenson, inf. d. Obadiah and Eleanor M., G.R.3.]

DODGE, Adaline, w. Eber, Jan. 20, 1839. [Mary A., a. 21 y. 6 m., G.R.3.]
Azeriah, ——, 1818.
Martha Elvira, b. Shelburne, d. Thomas and Martha, consumption, June 22, 1843, a. 24 y. 6 m. 5 d.
Mary A. (see Adaline).
Mary Nelson, ch. Thomas and Martha, Nov. 11, 1841.
William Hawks, ch. Eber and Adaline, Sept. 9, 1837. [[Sept. 9] 1838, C.R.1. s. Eber and Mary, Sept. 9, 1838, a. 3 m., G.R.3.]

DOLE, Sarah Thankful, d. Barnet W. and Prudence, congestion of brain, Feb. 19, 1844, a. 21 y..9 m. [Thankful S., G.R.7.]

DONELSON, Esther, d. Moses and Hannah, Oct. 11, 1824, a. 24, G.R.3.
———, twin chn. ———, "Summer of " 1754, C.R.1.

DORSEY, Louisa, w. Bassill, Nov. 7, 1838. [a. 24, G.R.7.]

EASTMAN, Prudence, w. Rev. John, hemorrahage of lungs, Feb. 17, 1844, a. 31 y. 6 m. 13 d. [d. Barnet W. Dole and Prudence, G.R.7.]

EATON, Mary, July 27, 1829. [Mary K., a. 57, G.R.10.]

EDGERTON (see Edjerton), Dexter, ch. Joseph and Candace, Jan. 5, 1810.
Mary, w. Derius, Mar. 28, 1823, a. 56, G.R.3.
Sephrona, ch. Joseph and Candace, Feb. 16, 1809.

EDJERTON (see Edgerton), Anna, d. Darious and Polley, Sept. 16, 1803.
Gordon, s. Darious and Polley, Apr. 23, 1793.

EDSON, Abiezer, "served in the Rev. War," Oct. —, 1835. [*Corrected entry, by deposition.*]
Desire, Mrs., June 11, 1817, a. 33, G.R.3.
Rhoda, Feb. 1, 1835. [*Corrected entry, by deposition.*]
———, Mr., Aug. —, 1836.

EDWARDS, John H., s. David A. and Fanny, croup, Nov. 11, 1846, a. 31 [*sic*] m. 20 d. [a. 4 m. 21 d., G.R.3.]

ELLIS (see Allis).

FAILES (see Fales), Ebenezer, h. Esther, Nov. 30, 1797. [Fales, Dea., a. 61, G.R.3.]
Hariat, d. James, Aug. 2, 1797.

FALES (see Failes), Charlotte, w. Ebenezar [dup. Eben[eze]r], Jan. 2, 1818, in 46th y. [w. Ebenezer, G.R.3.]
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Esther, [dup. killed] June 17, 1775.
Eben[eze]r Jr., s. Eben[eze]r and second w., Jan. 11, 1824. [s. Ebenezer and Hannah, a. 3 y. 2 m. 14 d., G.R.3.]
Ester, wid., Oct. 22, 1826.
James Kimbal, ch. Eben[eze]r and second w., Apr. 1, 1825. [s. Ebenezer and Hannah, a. 18 m. 10 d., G.R.3.]
Jeremiah, h. Allice, Aug. 2, 1810. [Lt., a. 40, G.R.3.]
Lucy, ch. Ebenezer [dup. Ebenezer and Esther], Feb. 17, 1775 [dup. 1774].
Ruth, d. Eben[eze]r, Aug. 29, 1777.

FARRAR, Nathaniel, Oct. 20, 1820, a. 21, G.R.7.

FAXEN, Hariot, d. Calvin and Electe, Apr. 18, 1795.

FERNANDO, Herbert, s. Elias 2d and Dianah D., inflamation of lungs, Feb. 9, 1846, a. 1 m. 9 d.

FIELD, Constant, M.D., d. [*sic, see birth*] Rev. Joseph, Sept. 30, 1833, a. 29, G.R.3.

FIELD, Edward, s. Rev. Joseph and Sabra, Jan. 9, 1832, a. 21.
Hannah, ch. Rev. Joseph and Sabra, July 20, 1818. [a. 4, G.R.3.]
Hellen Amelia, ch. Eugene and Abigail, Sept. 9, 1829. [Helen A., d. Eugene and Abigail S., a. 16 m., G.R.7.]
Sabra, w. Rev. Jos[eph], June 23, 1837. [a. 64, G.R.3.]
Theodore Lyman, ch. Eugene and Abigail, Apr. 7, 1834.

FISHER, John, Feb. 10, 1827. [a. 74, G.R.3.]

FITCH, Adonijah, ch. William and Leva Drusilla, Feb. 5, 1819. [s. Capt. W[illia]m and Leva Drusilla, a. 10 d., G.R.10.]
Joseph N., ch. William and Leva Drusilla, Sept. 2, 1806. [Joseph Nash Fitch, s. W[illia]m Willard and Leva Drusilla, a. 2, G.R.10.]
Mary, ch. William and Leva Drusilla, Aug. 22, 1825. [d. W[illia]m W. and Leva Drusilla, a. 10, G.R.10.]

FLAGG, Abner Nelson, ch. Timothy and Elizabeth, Apr. 7, 1837.
Benoni, Jan. 27, 1833.
Timothy, Apr. 12, 1828, a. 90, G.R.2.

FORD, Joanna, ——, 1846, C.R.3.

FROST, Hannah, w. Joseph, Oct. 24, 1829.
Joseph, Feb. 4, 1843.
Philemon, Feb. 25, 1831.

FULLER, Ebenezer Nims, ch. Mathew R. and Sarah J., May 11, 1840. [s. Matt[hew] R. and Sarah J., Aug. 11, a. 9 m., G.R.3.]
Huldah, Dec. 16, 1821. [d. John and Huldah, a. 20, G.R.3.]
Huldah, w. John, dysentery, Oct. 12, 1849, a. 82 y. 2 m. 23 d.
Manly Alonzo, ch. Mathew R. and Sarah J., July 24, 1842. [s. Matt[hew] R. and Sarah J., a. 6, G.R.3.]
Sarah Olive, ch. Mathew R. and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1840 [*date crossed out, see birth*].

GILES, Edward, Mr., July 17, 1801.
Edward, s. Edward Jr. and Margret, Aug. —, 1803. [Edward Jr., ch. Edward and Margaret, Aug. 11, a. 1, G.R.10.]
E[d]w[ar]d, s. Edward Jr. and Roxany (second w.), May 12, 1816. [Edward L., ch. Ed[ward] and Roxana, a. 12 d., G.R.10.]
Edward (see ——— Giles).

GILES, Emily, ch. Edward and Margaret, Aug. 22, 1803, a. 11, G.R.10.
Marget, first w. Edward Jr., Apr. 29, 1805. [Margaret, Apr. 29, 1806, a. 41, G.R.10.]
Minerva, d. John and Deborah, July 29, 1801.
Roxa, d. Edward Jr. and Margret, Sept. 9, 1803. [Roxana, ch. Edward and Margaret, a. 3, G.R.10.]
Whitman, ch. Ed[ward] and Roxana, Jan. 30, 1836, a. 24, G.R.10.
Whitman, Dec. 30, 1837.
———, Mr., June 5, 1841. [Edward, h. Margaret, h. Roxana, June 6, a. 72, G.R.10.]

GLEASON, Tamsen Eliza, b. Ware, d. Reuben and Lydia S., consumption, Apr. 28, 1846, a. 15 y. 19 m. [Tamzen E., d. Reuben and Lydia R., Apr. 26, G.R.8.]

GOULD, David, s. Aaron and Lydia, Apr. 16, 1798. [a. 12 d., G.R.9.]
Hannah, w. Jeremiah, Dec. 16, 1812.
Jeremiah, h. Hannah, Oct. 6, 1809.
Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Lidia, Nov. 17, 1802.
Martha, w. Nathan, Jan. 4, 1803.
Mary Olive, d. Jeremiah and Hannah, Dec. 4, 1789.
Pascal, s. Nathon Jr. and Mary, Sept. 28, 1790.
———, first s. Benjamin and Lidia, Apr. 9, 1792.

GRAVES (see Groves), Ebenezer, h. Ollive, June 7, 1830. [a. 63, G.R.3.]
Mary G., June 20, 1835, a. 20, G.R.3.

GREEN, Calista (see Kalista).
David Moor, s. John and Sarah, July 13, 1803.
John, h. Sarah, July 19, 1800. [Rev., a. 40, G.R.3.]
Kalista, d. John and Sarah, Jan. 11, 1800.
Sally, d. John and Sarah, Aug. 12, 1804.

GREENLEAF, Eliza Miranda, ch. Emory and Gratia, Feb. 23, 1834. [a. 15 m., G.R.3.]
George Houghton, ch. Emory and Gratia, May 6, 1832. [a. 8 y. 2 m., G.R.3.]

GROVES (see Graves), Elisabeth, wid. Jesse, Feb. 6, 1828. [Elizabeth, a. 59, G.R.10.]
Jesse, h. Martha, h. Betcy, Jan. 14, 1819. [Jessie [*sic*], Jan. 17, a. 61, G.R.10.]

GROVES, Martha, w. Jesse, May 6, 1801.
Martha, ch. Nicholas and Rroxana, Mar. —, 1838. [d. Nicholas and Roxa, grand d. Levi Stearns and Lewis, May 28, a. 16, G.R.10.]
Roxana, w. Nicholas, Nov. 28, 1824. [Roxa, a. 36, G.R.10.]

HALL, Eemaline, ch. Joel and Lucretia, Feb. 13, 1819. [Emmeline, a. 6 m., G.R.10.]
Hannah, d. Joel and Lucretia, July 18, 1824.
Hannah P., Feb. 18, 1825, a. 27, G.R.10.
Joel, ch. Joel and Lucretia, Aug. 29, 1812. [a. 15 m., G.R.10.]
Luther, ch. Joel and Lucretia, Oct. 28, 1831. [a. 16, G.R.10.]

HAMMOND (see Hamond), Cyrus Nichols, ch. Nathaniel Jr. and Hannah, Dec. 10, 1833.
Nath[anie]l, h. Mary, July 7, 1834.
———, s. Elias and Mercy, May 9, 1826, a. 2 d., G.R.3.
———, Mrs., Apr. 2, 1840.

HAMOND (see Hammond), Submit, Nov. 4, 1824, a. 26, G.R.7.

HANNERS (see Hannes), Elisabeth, ch. George and Fanny, Oct. 17, 1812. [Elizabeth, a. 5 y. 3 m., G.R.10.]
Elizabeth, ch. George and Fanny, Jan. 21, 1837. [d. George and Francis [*sic*] L., Jan. 19, a. 21, G.R.10.]
Mary, ch. George and Fanny, Oct. 31, 1812. [Aug. 31, a. 6 y. 3 m., G.R.10.]

HANNES (see Hanners), George, m., farmer, b. Boston, fever, July 4, 1844, a. 75. [George Watson Hanners, a. 76, G.R.10.]

HANNUM, ———, inf. Mosese, July 16, 1832. [s. Moses and Juvenelia, July 13, a. 10 d., G.R.3.]

HARRIS, Caroline, ch. David and Thankful, Feb. 12, 1822.
Catharine, ch. David and Thankful, June 11, 1824.
Luke, Nov. 10, 1820, a. 26, G.R.3.
———, inf. David and Thankful, Dec. 25, 1815.
———, Mrs., Feb. 8, 1842.

HARTHAWEY (see Hathaway), Mary Sela, ch. Wiliam and Sela, June 6, 1842. [Hathaway, d. W[illia]m and Sela, a. 29, G.R.7.]
Susanna U., ch. Wiliam and Sela, Sept. 14, 1837. [Susannah U. Hathaway, d. W[illia]m and Sela, Sept. 13, a. 26, G.R.7.]

HARTWELL, Betsey, wid. Phinehas, Aug. 17, 1829.
Chloe, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Feb. 19, 1797. [in 4th y., G.R.9.]
Chloe, ch. Jonathan and Hannah, Oct. 13, 1825. [a. 26, G.R.7.]
Daniel, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Aug. 17, 1797. [in 3d y., G.R.9.]
Dorris, d. Jonathan and Hannah, [b. ~~d.~~] Mar. 28, 1797.
Edmund, Dea., Dec. 7, 1826, a. 75, G.R.7.
Hannah Augusta, ch. Edmund and Julia, Oct. 21, 1833. [a. 2 y. 5 m., G.R.7.]
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Hannah, July 19, 1810. [in 4th y., G.R.9.]
Julia, w. Edmund, Feb. 4, 1841. [Julia S., w. Edmond, d. Barnet W. Dole and Prudence, a. 33, G.R.7.]
Mary, wid., Nov. 6, 1822. [w. Dea. William, a. 82, G.R.9.]
Olive, d. Jonathan and Hannah, July 2, 1838. [d. Dea. J. and H., adopted d. Josiah Upton Jr. and Betsey, July 19, a. 35, G.R.7.]
Phinehas Ward, h. Betsey, Nov. 19, 1814.
Sarah, wid., Apr. 2, 1795, in 86th y., G.R.9.
William 3d, ch. Jonathan and Hannah, Jan. 30, 1818. [July 31, in 5th y., G.R.9.]
William, Dea., Aug. 28, 1820, a. 77, G.R.9.
———, s. Edmund and Julia, Aug. 16, 1828, G.R.7.

HASTINGS, Cyntha, d. Jonathan and Esther, Aug. 13, 1777.
Esther, w. Jonathan, May 5, 1780, in 44th y.
Hezekiah, h. Betey, Dec. 15, 1811.
Sally, w. Zebina, Aug. 29, 1822.
Zebina, s. Jonathan and Esther, June 7, 1771.

HATHAWAY (see Harthawey), Amanda R., w. Ebenezer B., Sept. 7, 1848, a. 24, G.R.7.
Ebenezer B., Dec. 8, 1829, a. 39, G.R.7.
Josiah, ch. Eben[eze]r and Ester, Mar. 5, 1819.
Josiah, Jan. 15, 1823, a. 67, G.R.7.
Lucretia P., d. Ebenezer and Esther, Mar. 21, 1835, a. 11, G.R.7.
Martha, Miss, Feb. 16, 1834.
Olive E., d. C. W. and A. H., Dec. 1, 1849, a. 2 m., G.R.7.
Tryphena, w. Josiah, Aug. 25, 1840, a. 78, G.R.7.

HAWKES (see Hawks, Hoxse), ———, inf. Edward D. and Perlintha, Feb. 11, 1842, a. 12 [*sic*, ? 12 d.], G.R.8.

HAWKS (see Hawkes, Hoxse), Abigail, ch. Levi and Harriot, Aug. 13, 1822. [d. Levi and Harriet, a. 2, G.R.3.]

HAWKS, Adeline, [twin] ch. Horace, Nov. 27, 1840. [Adaline S., d. Dea. Horace and Rachel, Nov. 25, 1839, a. 22, G.R.3.]
Almira (see Elmira).
Barnard, s. Israel and Mary, July 5, 1796.
Cephas, s. Elihu and Elizabeth, May 18, 1804.
Chester, s. Elihu and Ruth, Sept. 20, 1800.
Chester, s. Elihu and Ruth, May 28, 1804.
Clarisa, w. Calvin B., Nov. 3, 1819. [Clarisa A., w. Capt. Calvin B., a. 30, G.R.3.]
Clarisa B., ch. Horace, Aug. 3, 1830. [Clarissa B., d. Dea. Horace and Rachel, a. 6, G.R.3.]
Cordelia B., w. Capt. Calvin B., Dec. 15, 1842, a. 39, G.R.3.
Cushman Wright, s. Silas and Rebecca, Apr. 10, 1831. [s. Silas and Rebekah, Apr. 12, a. 2, G.R.2.]
Cushman Wright, ch. Silas and Rebecca, Mar. 14, 1833. [s. Silas and Rebekah, a. 11 m., G.R.2.]
David, s. Joshua and Marey, Mar. 20, 1800. [s. Lt. Joshua and Mercy, "Killed by fall of tree," a. 20, G.R.2.]
David, Nov. 6, 1801.
David, s. Joshua and Electa, Sept. 4 [*sic*, *see baptism*], 1815, a. 17 d., G.R.3.
Eben[eze]r S., h. Huldah, Sept. 16, 1842. [Hawkes, h. Huldah D., Sept. 17, a. 54, G.R.8.]
Electa, w. Joshua Jr., Feb. 23, 1818. [a. 30, G.R.3.]
Elihu, s. Elihu and Elizabeth, Jan. 16, 1785.
Elihu, Capt., h. Elizabeth, h. Ruth, Dec. 26, 1813. [a. 57, G.R.2.]
Elihue, farmer, s. Capt. Elihue and Elisabeth, bilious fever, Sept. 25, 1844, a. 48 y. 5 m. 5 d.
Elizabeth (see Thankful).
Elizabeth, wid. Jared, Jan. 1, 1830. [Hawkes, a. 74, G.R.3.]
Elmira, d. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 7, 1819, a. 13, G.R.8.
Elvira, ch. Elijah, May 24, 1810.
Ephraim, h. Elisabeth, Apr. 7, 1826.
Frances, ch. Jared and Hannah, Nov. 12, 1805. [Francis, s. Jared Jr. and Hannah, a. 3 m. 16 d., G.R.3.]
Frederic William, s. Orren R. and Sophia T., Aug. 25, 1848, a. 13, G.R.3.
Frederick Bridgman, ch. James and Mary, July 3, 1832. [Frederic D., ——, 1833 [dup. July 3, 1832, a. 2], G.R.3.]
Gershom, h. Thankful, Dec. 28, 1798.
Gershom Jr., h. Hannah, Nov. 22, 1833.
Hannah, w. Gershom Jr., May 9, 1811.
Hannah, wid. Rufus, Oct. 31, 1838.

HAWKS, Harriot, Oct. 3, 1822. [Harriet, w. Levi, a. 26, G.R.3.]
Harvey (see Hervey).
Harvey, ch. Thomas and Sally, Apr. 23, 1804.
Henry, Sept. 10, 1816, a. 25, G.R.8.
Hervey, s. Jared and Elisabeth, Oct. 7, 1802. [Harvey, s. Jared and Eliz[abeth], a. 4, G.R.3.]
James, ch. James W., Aug. 16, 1816. [Hoxse, s. James and Mercy, a. 1 m., G.R.3.]
James, ch. Elijah, Oct. 15, 1819.
James Henry, ch. Rufus, Jan. 12, 1821.
Jerad, h. Elisabeth, Dec. 14, 1828. [Jared Hawk, a. 77, G.R.3.]
John, ch. James W., Mar. 10, 1822. [Hoxse, s. James and Mercy, a. 9 m. [*see birth*], G.R.3.]
Jonathan, Dea., Apr. 25, 1831. [a. 76, G.R.3.]
Joshua, h. Mercy, Jan. 4, 1832, a. 82. [Lt., Jan. 4, 1831, G.R.2.]
Levi, h. Harriot, h. Lovisa, Aug. 2, 1841. [a. 47, G.R.3.]
Linden, ch. Joshua Jr. and Electa, Apr. 18, 1818. [a. 3 m., G.R.3.]
Lucy, d. Joshua and Marey, Apr. 21, 1791.
Martha W., d. Dea. H. and Rachel, Feb. 28, 1836, a. 1 y. 8 m., G.R.3.
Mary, w. Israel, July 9, 1792.
Mary S., w. Sam[uel], July 6, 1830, a. 62, G.R.8.
Mary S., ch. Horace, Aug. 3, 1830. [d. Dea. Horace and Rachel, a. 4, G.R.3.]
Mercy, w. Joshua, Aug. 15, 1812, a. 58. [second w. Joshua, G.R.2.]
Mercy Maria, ch. Isaac J. and Dorris, June 30, 1832. [a. 10 y. 10 m., G.R.3.]
Nehemiah May, s. Jared and Hannah, Aug. 17, 1800. [s. Jared Jr. and Hannah, a. 11 d., G.R.3.]
Olive M., d. Alpheus and Mary, Feb. 20, 1844, a. 17, G.R.3.
Oscius Obeirci [*sic*], ch. Levi and Lovisa, May 16, 1841. [Oscar S., s. Levia and Lovissee, May 16, 1840, a. 4 y. 5 m., G.R.3.]
Parne, d. Jonathan and Molly, Mar. 8, 1807.
Phila, w. Silas, Sept. 15, 1818. [a. 27, G.R.2.]
Philena, d. Elihu and Ruth, May 18, 1804.
Philene, d. Elihu and Elizabeth, Oct. 24, 1796.
Polly, d. Elihu and Elizabeth, Oct. 19, 1788.
Polly, d. Elihu and Elizabeth, Sept. 15, 1795.
Polly, d. Israel and Mary, Dec. 2, 1802.
Polly, w. Jonathan, Mar. 18, 1804.
Polly H., w. Alpheus, Mar. 8, 1847, a. 58, G.R.3.
Relief, [twin] ch. Jonathan and second w., Oct. 16, 1808.

HAWKS, Relief, Jan. 12, 1817. [w. Jona[than], a. 46, G.R.3.]
Reuben, s. Reuben and Silance, Nov. 23, 1780.
Roany, [twin] ch. Jonathan and second w., June 16, 1805.
Rowane, w. Rufus, May 31, 1796. [Rowena, May 30, 1792 *sic*, a. ~~68~~, G.R.2.] See below x
Ruth, w. Joshua, Aug. 29, 1777. [a. 25, G.R.2.]
Ruth, d. Joshua and Marey, Sept. 15, 1794, in 15th y. [d. Lt. Joshua and Mercy, a. 15, G.R.2.]
Ruth, d. Joshua and Marey, —— [1803], a. 7.
Ruth, w. [dup. wid.] Elihu, May 4, 1838.
Samuel, widr., farmer, b. Deerfield, old age, Sept. 22, 1847, a. 88 y. 7 m. 15 d. [Sept. 21, G.R.8.]
Sarah C., ch. Horace, Jan. 9, 1829. [Sarah E., d. Dea. Horace and Rachel, Jan. 10, a. 5 m., G.R.3.]
Susan, second w. Joshua Jr., Apr. 30, 1830. [a. 42, G.R.3.]
Susan, d. Joshua and Susan, inflamation of the stomach and ovarian dropsy, Aug. 25, 1846, a. 20 y. 10 m. 22 d. [Susan C., G.R.3.]
Thankful [*sic*, ? Elizabeth], Mrs., July —, 1798. [Elizabeth, w. Capt. Elihu, July 9, a. 38, G.R.2.]
Thankful, w. Gershom, Dec. 6, 1800.
———, [? twin] ch. Rufus and Rowane, May 22, 1796. x
———, [? twin] ch. Rufus and Rowane, May 23, 1796.
———, d. Gershom Jr. and Hannah, Oct. 27, 179[*sic*].
[*torn*]y, d. Rufus and Hannah (second w.), Aug. 9, 1800.
———[*torn*], d. Rufus, Oct. 10, 1800.
———, w. Rufus, Jan. 17, 1808, a. 49, G.R.2.
———, d. Lt. Calvin and Clarissa A., Sept. 5, 1813, a. 1 hr., G.R.3.
———, inf. d. Capt. Calvin B. and Cordelia, Sept. 14, 1823, G.R.3.
———, inf. d. Capt. Calvin B. and Cordelia, Dec. 26, 1824, G.R.3.
———, inf. s. Levia and Lovissee, July 20, 1830, G.R.3.
———, w. John, May 3, 1840.

HERRICK, Nancy, d. Elijah and Nancy, Feb. 13, 1797.

HILL, Caleb, h. Annes, Jan. 15, 1842. [a. 55, G.R.10.]
Jane Sylvia, ch. Samuel and Hannah, Sept. 19, 1824. [Sept. 13, 1826, a. 14 m., G.R.10.]
Martha, wid., Aug. 18, 1820. [w. Sam[ue]l, a. 63, G.R.10.]
Milton Doty, ch. Samuel and Hannah, Oct. —, 1836. [Oct. 15, a. 6 y. 4 m., G.R.10.]
Samuel, Capt., h. Martha, Oct. 28, 1818. [a. 68, G.R.10.]

HILLMAN, Franklin, ch. John M. and Mary, Feb. 11, 1840. [Feb. 9, 1841, a. 4 y. 8 m., G.R.10.]
John M., h. Mary, Aug. 24, 1842. [a. 44, G.R.10.]
Mary, w. John M., Dec. 18, 1836. [Polly, a. 36, G.R.10.]

HITCHCOCK, Mary (see ——— Hitchcock).
Mary Swift, ch. Urbane and Mary, Oct. 12, 1824.
Theodocia, ch. Urbane and Mary, Oct. 8, 1825.
———, Miss, Sept. 6, 1820. [Mary, w. Rev. Urbane, a. 36, G.R.3.]

HOUSTIN (see Houston), ———, wid., Oct. 24, 1838.

HOUSTON (see Houstin), Hiram D., s. J. U. and E. S., Sept. 25, 1849, a. 6 w., G.R.7.

HOWARD, Jonathan, Mar. 10, 1842. ["Soldier," Mar. 9, a. 79, C.R.2. Mar. 9, a. 79, G.R.10.]
Martin, h. Mary, Feb. 19, 1830. [a. 41, G.R.10.]
Mary K., ch. Martin and Mary, Aug. 29, 1833. [a. 17, G.R.10.]

HOXSE (see Hawkes, Hawks), James Jr., ch. James W., Sept. 1, 1813. [s. James and Mercy, a. 2 m., G.R.3.]

HUNT, Ebenezer, s. Sam[ue]l and Hannah, Sept. 31 [*sic*], 1776.
Hannah, w. Sam[ue]l, May 25, 1776.

JOHNSON, Dexter, s. Billy and Levina, Dec. —, 1802.
Fanna, d. Billy and Levina, Apr. 4, 1803.
Laura, w. Calvin, consumption, Mar. 24, 1844, a. 40.
Levina, d. Billy and Levina, June 1, 1800.
Miranda, d. Calvin and Laura, Dec. 26, 1845, a. 9 y. 6 m.
Polly, d. Billy and Levina, July —, 1804.
Sarah, Mrs., June 14, 1814, a. 53, G.R.2.
———, ch. Billy and w., Feb. 14, 1813.
———, ch. Billy and w., May 15, 1814.

JOSLIN, Lucretia, w. Lt. Joseph of Jaffrey, N. H., sister of Abel Wilder, Aug. 24, 1826, a. 57, G.R.10.

JOY, Louisa S., w. Turner, Sept. 6, 1843, a. 28, G.R.8.

JUDD, Julia, ch. Asahel and Peggy, June 28, 1806.
Peggy, w. Asahel, Oct. —, 1834. [Margaret, Oct. 27, a. 62, G.R.10.]
Sarah, ch. Asahel and Peggy, Aug. 7, 1829. [Sarah L., d. Asahel and Margaret, a. 19, G.R.10.]
Thomas, "first born" ch. Asahel and Peggy, Mar. —, 1797.
———, d. Asahel Jr. and Marcy Ann B., Oct. 11, 1844, a. 3 d.

KENNAN, Joseph, s. George and Abigail, May 9, 1781.
Mary, d. George and Abigail, Sept. 21, 1785.
Polly, Miss, Dec. 22, 1831.
Susanna, d. George and Abigail, May 21, 1782.

KNOWLTON, Sarah, wid., ———.

LATHROP, Sarah, wid., Mar. 29, 1814. [w. Thomas, a. 77, G.R.10.]

LEACH, Eliab, m., ——— [*rec.* Aug. —, 1847], a. 69. [father of Studson, Eliab, Laura, Oliver D., Y. Whitman R., Miranda E., William K., Horace L., and James M., Aug. 5, 1847, G.R.10.]
Horace, ch. Eliab and Eunice, June 23, 1829. [a. 9, G.R.10.]

LEAVETT (see Leavitt), Roger, Col., June 1, 1840. [Leavitt, a. 69, G.R.7.]

LEAVITT (see Leavett), Keziah, Mrs., Nov. 11, 1838. [Keziah Osgood Leavitt, w. Roger Hooker, d. W[illia]m Hunt of Heath, G.R.7.]

LEE, ———, inf. Truman and Betsey, Jan. 3, 1833.

LEGATE (see Leggate), Almira, b. Rowe, w. Thomas Jr., hemorrhage of uterus, Apr. 18, 1844, a. 37. [a. 39, G.R.3.]
Henry D., s. Robart and Mary S., Feb. 21, 1810 [*sic*, ? 1840], a. 20 m., G.R.3.
Jane, ch. Joseph M. and Jane A., Aug. 26, 1842. [Jane L., a. 1 y. 8 m., G.R.3.]
Jane A., w. Joseph M., Dec. 1, 1840. [a. 29, G.R.3.]
Mary, w. Rob[er]t, Oct. 6, 1822.
Parthenia A., d. Robart and Mary S., Aug. 24, 1839, a. 3 y. 5 m., G.R.3.
Robert, b. Leom[inster], dropsy, Feb. —, 1849, a. 69 y. 4 m. 10 d.
Zerphia, ch. Joseph M. and Jane A., Jan. 2, 1839.

LEGGATE (see Legate), Apollas, ch. John and Sally, Nov. —, 1802.
Dorcas, ch. John and Sally, Aug. 26, 1810.
Saphronia, [twin] ch. John and Sally, Aug. 18, 1810.

LEONARD, Abigail, w. Jonas, Nov. 3, 1803.
Emily, w. Ephraim, Apr. 6, 1842. [a. 31, G.R.3.]
Jonas, h. Abigal, h. ———, Mar. 19, 1821. [a. 60, G.R.3.]
Jonas E., s. Ephraim and Emily, Aug. 17, 1841, a. 4 m., G.R.3.

LEONARD, Nabby, wid., bronchitis, July 14, 1848, a. 69 y. 10 m. 20 d. [w. Jonas, G.R.3.]
Stephen, s. Jonas and Abigal, Oct. 14, 1803.

LEWIS, James, h. Hannah, drowned, May 6, 1816, in Deerfield River.

LOOK, Catherine, w. Noah, Oct. 6, 1834, in 68th y., G.R.3.
Noah, Capt., Jan. 8, 1830, in 71st y., G.R.3.

LYMAN, Aaron, Dea., m., farmer, b. Belchertown, old age and debility, Dec. 17, 1845, a. 85 y. 2 m. 17 d.
Almira [ch. Aron], May 4, 1823.
Augustus la Baron, s. Dea. Aaron and Electa, Mar. 18, 1815, a. 1 m., G.R.3.
Electa (see ——— Lyman).
Emely [ch. Aron], Apr. 19, 1822. [d. Aaron and Electa, a. 24, G.R.3.]
Eunice [ch. Aron], Nov. 25, 1826.
Fradrick Agustus [ch. Aron], July 8, 1809. [Frederick Augustus, s. Aaron and Electa, a. 13 d., G.R.3.]
Josiah, Dea., typhoid pneumonia, typhus fever with inflama[tio]n of the lungs, Mar. 11, 1848, a. 59. [a. 59 y. 2 m. 29 d., G.R.3.]
Miron [ch. Aron], Oct. 5, 1808. [Myron, s. Aaron and Electa, a. 17 m., G.R.3.]
Sophia [ch. Aron], Apr. 16, 1811.
———, wid., consumption, —— [1848], a. 78. [Electa, w. Aaron, Aug. 14, a. 80, G.R.3.]

McCLALLEN, Hannah Diantha, ch. Hugh and Lucy W., May 28, 1826.
Hugh, Mar. 17, 1843, a. 47, G.R.10.

McFARLAND, Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Easther, Apr. 30, 1795.
Levi, s. Ephraim and Easther, Oct. 5, 1795.

MANNING, Assenath, w. Joseph, Sept. 25, 1825. [Asenath (Rice), w. Joseph P., Sept. 22, G.R.3.]

MANTER, Catharine, wid., Feb. 25, 1825. [Catherine Mantor, a. 70, G.R.10.]

MAXWELL, Arthur, ch. Sylvester and Tirzah, Mar. 18, 1815. [a. 22 m., G.R.10.]
Charles Irwin, ch. Alex[ande]r P. and Sally, Feb. 15, 1840. [s. Alexander P. and Sarah, a. 6 m., G.R.3.]

MAXWELL, Edwin, s. Sylvester and Tirzah, July 15, 1846, a. 19, G.R.10.
Priscilla, ch. Sylvester and Tirzah, Sept. 2, 1812. [a. 5, G.R.10.]
———, inf. Alex[ande]r P. and Sally [Sarah, G.R.3.], Dec. 5, 1836.

MAYHEW, Allona Maria, ch. John and Ablona, drowned, Mar. 26, 1827. [d. John and Allona, a. 3 y. 7 m., G.R.3.]
Armenia (see ——— Mayhew).
David Hawks, ch. Homes and Mercy, May 12, 1813.
Frebun, Capt., ——, 1824, G.R.3.
Frederick H. [dup. Frederic H.], s. Homes and Mercy, May 27, 1835, a. 4, G.R.3.
Freeborn (see Frebun).
Hannah, b. Martha's Vinyard, wid. Capt. Frebon, influenza, Mar. 24, 1845, a. 86 y. 10 m. [Hannah M., w. Capt. Frebun, G.R.3.]
Harriet T., ——, 1828, G.R.3.
John, h. Ablona, July 25, 1829. [a. 77, G.R.3.]
Lucy Ann, ch. George and Armenia, July 20, 1832. [d. Capt. George and Armenia, a. 22 m., G.R.3.]
Lucy Ann, ch. George and Armenia, Apr. 20, 1841. [d. Capt. George and Armenia, a. 2 y. 6 m., G.R.3.]
Lucy M., d. John and Allona, Nov. 19, 1836, a. 9, G.R.3.
Margaret, w. Pain, ——, 1818, G.R.3.
Mercy Wright, ch. Homes and Mercy, Aug. 23, 1824. [a. 4, G.R.3.]
Pain, ——, 1818, G.R.3.
Thomas, s. Malvin and Lucy, Dec. 13, 1820, a. 7 y. 25 d., G.R.10.
William Homes, ch. Homes and Mercy, Aug. 18 [dup. July —], 1815.
———, s. Homes and Mercy, Nov. 4, 1818. [Nov. —, 1817, a. 15 hrs., G.R.3.]
———, inf. s. ———, ——, 1833, G.R.3.
———, Mrs., Aug. 25, 1839. [Armenia, w. Capt. G., G.R.3.]

MERRIAM, Laura W., d. Loring and Laura, Mar. 6, 1849, a. 8 y. 8 m., G.R.3.
Lucy, d. Loring and Laura, Apr. 3, 1848, a. 7 m., G.R.3.

MILES, Sarah [Miles *written above* Harris *crossed out*], ch. Nathaniel and Semantha, Mar. —, 1841. [Miles, d. Nathaniel and Samantha, Apr. 8, a. 2 y. 9 m., G.R.3.]

MITCHELL, Edwin, s. Asaph and Lucy, Apr. 10, 1797.
Fidelia, w. Alonzo, Nov. 29, 1838. [Phidelia, a. 35, G.R.3.]
Lydia P., ch. Alonzo and Fidelia, Aug. —, 1839. [d. Alonzo and Phidelia, July 26, a. 8 m., G.R.3.]

MONTAGUE, Horrace Amsden, s. Eben[eze]r and Jerusha, Aug. 30, 1796.

NASH, Anna, d. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 22, 1795. [in 6th y., G.R.9.]
Anson, s. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 21, 1795. [in 3d y., G.R.9.]
Anson, s. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 5, 1821, in India. [in 25th y., in Indiana, G.R.10.]
James, ch. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 18, 1823, in India. [Feb. 19, a. 37, in Indiana, G.R.10.]
Joseph Jr., s. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 28, 1795. [a. 8 m., G.R.9.]
Joseph, h. Mary, Apr. 8, 1833. [Apr. 8, 1834, a. 74, G.R.10.]
Mary, w. Joseph, Sept. 22, 1813. [Sept. 22, 1816, a. 54, G.R.10.]

NEGUS, Mary, w. Samuel, Dec. 8, 1821, a. 76, G.R.8.
Samuel, Aug. 31, 1837, a. 93, G.R.8.

NELSON, Daniel, Dr., Sept. 26, 1829, a. 75, G.R.1.
Elijah, Sept. 27, 1818, a. 37, G.R.1.
Relief, w. Dr. Daniel, Sept. 6, 1839, in 85th y., G.R.1.
Thomas W., Sept. 21, 1825, a. 27, G.R.1.

NEWTON, Fanny, d. G. C. and E. F., ———, a. 6 m., G.R.10.
Hannah, b. Greenfield, wid. Azias, inflamation of stomach, Mar. 16, 1846, a. 67 y. 5 m.
———, inf. s. G. C. and E. F., ———, G.R.10.

NICHOLDS (see Nichols), David, h. Mary, May 11, 1812. [a. 33, G.R.9.]
Thomas, h. Elizabeth Wells, h. Elizabeth Pirce, May 24, 1812. [Nichols, Capt., a. 80, G.R.9.]

NICHOLS (see Nicholds), Asa, m., farmer, b. Guilford, Vt., Apr. 8, 1844, a. 76 y. 11 m. [a. 77, G.R.3.]
Charles W., s. J. and L. D., Oct. 27, 1849, a. 7 y. 8 m., G.R.7.
Cyrus, Dec. 17, 1829, a. 31, G.R.7.
David, s. David and Mary, July 21, 1806.
David Josiah, ch. Rodolphus and Elisabeth, Mar. 3, 1816.
Delight (see ——— Nichols).
Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 27, 1823, a. 20, G.R.7.
Elizabeth, w. Thomas, Jan. 2, 1765.

NICHOLS, James, s. Lt. Thomas and Elizabeth (second w.), Aug. 7, 1769.
Jerusha D., w. Joseph Jr., Jan. 20, 1840, a. 39, G.R.7.
Joseph, s. Lt. Thomas and Elizabeth (second w.), Mar. 18, 1776.
Lucy, d. James and Polle, July 25, 1798.
Mary, w. Joseph, Sept. 2, 1838, a. 78, G.R.7.
Rodolphus, ——— [*rec.* Oct. 20, 1849], a. 74.
Rowana, d. Rodolphus and Elisabeth, Oct. 3, 1811.
Rowane, d. James and Polle, Aug. 25, 1798.
Seth, June 10, 1829, a. 52, G.R.10.
Seth, h. Philena, June 16, 1832.
Sophia, b. Whately, w. Daniel, inflamation of lungs, Apr. 8, 1846, a. 46.
———, d. Lt. Thomas and Elizabeth (second w.), still born, Mar. 10, 1778.
———, wid., old age, Dec. 9, 1848, a. 79. [Delight, w. Asa, a. 83, G.R.3.]

NILES, James E., s. James and Sarah (Tucker), Aug. 2, 1823, P.R.1.
James T., s. James and Sarah (Tucker), Aug. 9, 1832, P.R.1.
Sarah, w. James, d. James Tucker and Sarah (Angell), Sept. 18, 1849, P.R.1.
Sarah A., d. James and Sarah (Tucker), Nov. 5, 1849, P.R.1.

OLDS, Angeline, ch. Alfred and Lois, Jan. 12, 1841. [Mary Angeline, d. Alfred and Lue, a. 22, G.R.8.]

OTIS, Lucius Allis, Aug. 31, 1823. [s. Howland and Hannah, Aug. 31, 1822, a. 7, G.R.3.]

PACKARD, Dorothy W., w. Orrick, Aug. 20, 1839, a. 48, G.R.10.

PARKER, Almira, ch. Wiliam and Nancy, Aug. 12, 1828. [Almira A., a. 21, G.R.3.]
Eben[eze]r Fales, s. James and Lucrecia, Feb. 15, 1814. [s. Capt. James and Lucretia, a. 18 d., G.R.9.]
Elijah, widr., shoemaker, b. Hawley, dropsy, Aug. 23, 1846, a. 64 y. 3 m. 14 d.
Eliza M., w. James Jr., Apr. 3, 1835, a. 19, G.R.10.
Elizabeth C., d. Bani and Susanna, Dec. 20, 1811, a. 1 y. 8 m. 10 d., G.R.8.
George, ch. Seneca and Laura, Apr. 14, 1842. [a. 7 y. 1 m., G.R.7.]

PARKER, Hiram, h. Nancy H., [dup. s. James and Lucrecia] Dec. 31, 1837. [a. 32, G.R.7.]
Judith (see ——— Parker).
Lucretia, w. Capt. James, bilious colic, Apr. 16, 1846, a. 74 y. 1 m. 10 d. [Apr. 14, C.R.2. Lucretia F., Apr. 15, G.R.7.]
Lucy, Dec. 25, 1847, C.R.2.
Luther, s. Samuel and Rebecca, Oct. 30, 1802.
Nancy, w. Elijah, Dec. 7, 1820. [a. 35, G.R.3.]
Nancy H., w. Hiram, Nov. 13, 1837. [a. 32, G.R.7.]
Nathaniel, June 5, 1813. [a. 72, G.R.9.]
Rebekah, w. Sam[ue]ll, Oct. 21, 1802.
Samuel, m., July 30, 1826. [a. 79, G.R.3.]
Silvia, d. James and Lucrecia, July 22, 1797. [Sylvia, d. Capt. James and Lucretia, a. 1 y. 6 m., G.R.9.]
Wealthy, d. James and Lucretia, Mar. 9, 1801. [d. Capt. James and Lucretia, a. 1, G.R.9.]
———, w. Samuel, Nov. 8, 1828. [Judith, Nov. 18, a. 61, G.R.3.]

PARMENTER, ———, inf. Jason and Harriet, July 15, 1835. [inf. d. Jason and Harriet W., June 2, G.R.3.]

PARSONS (see Persons), Jamima, Apr. 21, 1823. [Jemima, w. Azariah, a. 52, G.R.10.]
Noah, ——, 1816, a. 46, G.R.10.
Sally, ch. Azeriah, Feb. 26, 1814. [ch. Azariah and Jemima, a. 18, G.R.10.]

PEIRCE (see Pierce), Cyntha, ch. Seth and Cyntha, May 24, 1824. [Cynthia H. Pierce, d. Seth and Cynthia, Jan. 7, a. 8, G.R.3.]
Seth, h. Cyntha, Jan. 19, 1822. [Pierce, a. 36, G.R.3.]
Seth, s. Josiah and Miriam, ———.

PERSONS (see Parsons), Elisabeth, w. Noah, Apr. 26, 1806. [Elizabeth Eaton Parsons, a. 32, G.R.10.]
Hannah, w. Noah, June 3, 1809. [Hannah Hawks Parsons, second w. Noah, a. 30, G.R.10.]
Harriot, ch. Noah and Elisabeth, Jan. 12, 1804.
Harriot, ch. Noah and Elisabeth, Sept. 28, 1804.
Nancy, ch. Noah and Elisabeth, Dec. 20, 1809. [——, 1810, a. 9, G.R.10.]

PHILLIPS, Franklin, Sept. 30, 1817, a. 21, G.R.3.

PHIPPS (see Phips), Harriet E., d. Samuel and Ruth, July 16, 1849, a. 9 m., G.R.2.

PHIPS (see Phipps), George, h. Mary, Nov. 9, 1828.
Mary, w. George, May 27, 1800.
Priscilla, d. George and Mary, May 8, 1803.

PIERCE (see Peirce), Austin, Mr., Aug. 17, 1841. [Aug. 17, 1842, a. 26, G.R.3.]
Cynthia, Mar. 29, 1834, C.R.3. [Cynthia E., w. Seth, Mar. 27, 1831 *sic*, a. 49, G.R.3.]
Richard, Nov. —, 1848, C.R.2. [Peirce, Nov. 18, a. 54, G.R.7.]
Richard Montgomery, ch. Richard and Sally, Jan. 15, 1829.
Sarah Fales, ch. Richard and Sally, July 29, 1829.
Seth, ch. Richard and Sally, Dec. 20, 1822. [Peirce, a. 6 d., G.R.7.]

PIKE, Amenda, d. Elisha and Tabitha, Nov. 13, 1829. [Amanda, a. 29, G.R.10.]
Dan, Dec. 9, 1835. [a. 30, G.R.10.]
Edward, s. Elisha and Tabitha, Oct. 19, 1810. [Edward C., Aug. 19, a. 2 y. 4 m. 3 d., G.R.10.]
Elisha, h. Tabitha, h. Susanna, Aug. 5, 1832. [a. 67, G.R.10.]
Emily, w. Alvah, Sept. 9, 1848, a. 47, G.R.10.
Giles, s. Elisha and Susanna, Mar. 27, 1823, a. 1 y. 11 m., G.R.10.
Susanna, second w. Elisha, Oct. 13, 1831. [Susannah, G.R.10.]
Tabitha, w. Elisha, Dec. 25, 1818. [Tabatha, Sept. 25, 1819, a. 52, G.R.10.]
William, Oct. 15, 1825.

PIPER, Charlotte, b. Worcester, Otsego Co., N. Y., w. William A., puerperal fever, Jan. 7, 1845, a. 24 y. 13 d.

PORTER, Joshua, mechanic, erysipilas, Mar. 20, 1846, a. 34. [Joshua D., G.R.3.]

POTTER, Anna L. (see Louisa).
Direxa Vatonia, ch. Samuel and Sophia, Oct. —, 1839. [Direxia V., Oct. 17, a. 6 y. 4 m., G.R.3.]
Elias Elson, ch. Abel and Vincy, July 2, 1837. [drowned, a. 23, in Wallingford, Conn., G.R.3.]
Jane Delight, ch. Abel and Vincy, Mar. 15, 1834. [in 7th y., G.R.3.]
Louisa, w. Abel, Apr. 5, 1836. [Anna L., a. 41, G.R.3.]
Mary E., d. Elam of Wallingford, Conn., Sept. 12, 1847, a. 22, G.R.3.
Polly Amelia, ch. Samuel and Sophia, Aug. 7, 1824. [a. 3, G.R.3.]

POTTER, Vincy, w. Abel, June 7, 1830. [in 41st y., G.R.3.]
———, [twin] inf. Abel and Louisa, Mar. 18, 1836. [twin d. Abel and Anna L., Mar. 23, a. 7 d., G.R.3.]
———, [twin] inf. Abel and Louisa, Mar. 18, 1836. [twin s. Abel and Anna L., Mar. 27, a. 11 d., G.R.3.]
———, Miss, consumption, —— [1847].

PRATT, Martin L., s. Luther and Minerva, May 26, 1848, a. 21, G.R.10.
———, inf. d. Luther and Minerva, Feb. 8, 1829, G.R.10.
———, inf. Luther and Minerva, Jan. 18, 1831.

RATHBONE, John Roswell [dup. Rosevelt], ch. Samuel and Polly, Apr. 22, 1811. [John Rosevelt Rathbone, s. Samuel and Mary, a. 4 m., G.R.3.]

REED, Ruth, eldest d. Jesse and Ruth, June 23, 1785.

RICE, Aaron, Dea., h. Freedom French of Deerfield, s. Capt. Moses and Sarah King, Oct. 2, 1808, G.R.4.
Abigail B., d. Frederic and Abigail, Mar. 21, 1839, a. 6 m., G.R.7.
Amy, Apr. 7, 1822, a. 7 d., G.R.10.
Amy, w. Nathaniel, Apr. 25, 1831. [Apr. 14, 1839, a. 59, G.R.3.]
Anna, d. Aaron and Freedom, Dec. 9, 1783.
Artemas, Mar. 13, 1797, a. 61, G.R.9.
Artemas, h. Mary Stevens of Rutland, h. Catherine (Taylor) of Deerfield, s. Capt. Moses and Sarah King, ——, 1801, G.R.4.
Artemas, h. Asenath, May 9, 1828. [a. 70, G.R.3. Artamas, h. Asenath (Adams), s. Samuel [*q.v.*] and Dorothy (Martin), P.R.2.]
Asenath, d. Artemas and Asenath, Oct. 5, 1800.
Asenath (see ——— Rice).
Catherine, Apr. 30, 1812, a. 66, G.R.9.
Charlotte, ch. Leonard and Charlotte, Sept. 4, 1842. [Sept. 3, a. 22, G.R.10.]
Dinah, d. Artemas and Mary, [Oct. —] 1776, a. abt. 5 w.
Dinah, wid., Sept. 6, 1818. [w. Paul of R[utland], formerly w. Jos[eph] Stephens of R[utland], d. Capt. Moses Rice and Sarah King, G.R.4.]
Dorithy, w. Calvin, Aug. 17, —— [*torn*].
Dorothy, w. Samuel, Feb. 20, 1834. [wid. Samuel, a. 75, G.R.7.]
Dorrithy, Feb. 9, 1790. [Dorothy (Martin), w. Samuel, *q.v.*, Feb. 23, P.R.2.]

RICE, Edmond, "came from England settled at Sudbury 1639, removed to Marlboro," h. Tamasin, May 3, 1663, in Marlboro, P.R.2.
Electa, d. Artemas and Asenath, Mar. 9, 1828.
Erastus, s. Sam[ue]ll and Dorritha, Apr. 26, 1796. [s. Sam[ue]l and Dolla, Apr. 26, 1794 [*sic*, *see birth*], a. 2, G.R.9.]
Ester, d. Sylvanus and Margaret, Sept. 5, 1805.
Esther, wid. Capt. Sylvenus, Sept. 28, 1824.
Eunice, d. Aaron and Freedom, Dec. 6, 1782.
Fidelia, Miss, of Conway, June 9, 1842.
Freedom, d. Aaron and Freedom, Aug. 29, 1777.
Freedom, w. Aaron, Sept. 15, 1809, a. 79, G.R.4.
Hannah, w. Calvin, Jan. 20, 1830. [d. Col. Hugh Maxwell, a. 68, G.R.3.]
Harriot, d. David and Ruth, Oct. 24, 1803.
Hart, s. Artemas and Asenath, May 5, 1796.
Jerusha, w. Francis N., Sept. 30, 1837. [a. 26, G.R.10.]
Jerusha (see Josephine Jerusha).
John, h. Ruth, May 18, 1829.
Josephine [dup. *omits* Josephine] Jerusha, ch. Francis N. and Jerusha, Oct. 19 [dup. Sept. 29], 1837. [Josephine J., Oct. 19, a. 18 d., G.R.10.]
Lucretia, d. Artemas and Mary, Sept. 10, 1777.
Lucretia, d. Leonard and Charlotte, consumption, May 12, 1843, a. 18 y. 8 m. 29 d.
Lucy, d. Sam[ue]ll and Dorrithy, Oct. 15, 1795.
Luther, "in the Continental service," s. Sylvanus and Esther, Oct. 1, 1782, in 22d y., in Westpoint.
Luther, s. Calvin and Dorithy Fairbank, ———.
Lydia, d. John and Ruth, Feb. 13, 1797.
Lydia, d. John and Ruth, Sept. 1, 1800.
Martin, Mr., July 8, 1841. [July 17, a. 92, G.R.3.]
Mary, w. Artemas, Oct. 13, 1777, in 38th y.
Mary Hathaway, ch. Roswell and Sally, May 11, 1833. [d. Roswell and Sarah, a. 11 d., G.R.3.]
Moses, Capt., "Removed to C[harlemont] 1742," h. Sarah King, "Killed by Indians," June 11, 1755, G.R.4. [s. **John** and Tabitha Stone; s. **Edward** and Amie; s. **Edmond** and Tamasin, P.R.2.]
Moses, h. Ruth, Sept. 10, 1784.
Nathaniel, Eld., Dec. 6, 1825. [a. 57, G.R.3.]
Rhoda, ch. Nathaniel and Amy, Jan. 7, 1819. [d. Eld. Nathaniel and Amy, in 9th y., G.R.3.]

RICE, Sally, w. Roswell, May 4, 1833, a. 36. [Sarah, d. Josiah Hathaway and Tryphena of Buckland, a. 35 y. 2 m. 15 d., G.R.3. Sarah (Hathaway), P.R.2.]
Samuel, h. Dorothy, Dec. 16, 1832. [a. 80, G.R.7.]
Sam[ue]ll, Sept. 19, 1793. [Samuel, h. Dorothy (Martin), s. Capt. Moses [*q.v.*] and Sarah King, Sept. 20, G.R.4. P.R.2.]
Sarah, d. Aaron and Freedom, Dec. 7, 1758.
Sarah, d. Aaron and Freedom, Apr. 18, 1783.
Sarah (see Sally).
Sarah Hatheway, ch. Roswell and Sally, Oct. 20, 1824. [d. Roswell and Sarah, a. 13 m. 18 d., G.R.3.]
Sidney, s. Eld. Nathaniel and Amy, Jan. 28, 1836, a. 34, G.R.3.
Sylvanus, Capt., h. Esther, ———. [h. Esther (Nims), s. Capt. Moses and Sarah King, Apr. 6, 1819, G.R.4.]
Zabina, s. John and Ruth, May 9, 1796.
Zabina, s. John and Ruth, Aug. 29, 1797.
———, d. Aaron Jr. and Lora, June 3, 1789.
———, s. Calvin and Hannah, Aug. 10, 1798.
———, s. Calvin and Hannah, Mar. 21, 18[*torn*, ? 1800].
———, inf. s. Philemon and Lucy, Mar. 5, 1820.
———, s. Frederic and Abigail, Nov. 16, 1828, a. 1 d., G.R 7.
———, b. Rowe, wid. Artemas, old age, —— [1848], a. 77. [Asenath, June 22, G.R.3. Asenath (Adams), w. Artamas, *q.v.*, June 22, P.R.2.]

RIDDLE, Hugh, Dea., June 5, 1817. [Riddel, a. 76, G.R.3.]
Jane, ch. Samuel and Jene, Aug. 29, 1805. [Riddell, d. Samuel and Jane, Aug. 23, a. 3, G.R.3.]
Jane, ch. Thomas and Betey, Sept. 1, 1808. [Riddel, d. Thomas and Betsy, in 3d y., G.R.3.]
Jane, w. Dea. Hugh, Nov. 19, 1811. [Riddel, a. 71, G.R.3.]
Jane, w. Sam[ue]ll, Mar. 18, 1817. [[dup. Riddell] w. Capt. Samuel, a. 42, G.R.3.]
Park, s. Samuel and Jene, Mar. 2, 1809. [Riddell [dup. Riddel], s. [dup. Capt.] Samuel and Jane, a. 2, G.R.3.]
Phebe, w. William, Dec. 27, 1841, a. 33. [[dup. Riddell] d. Ebenezer Thayer and Phoebe, G.R.3.]

ROBERTS, ———, "Sister," Apr. 21, 1833, a. 3, G.R.10.

ROGERS, Angelina Augusta, ch. Cephas and Electa B., Feb. 18, 1834.
Bohan B. [dup. *omits* B.], s. Oren and Abi, Aug. 14 [dup. Aug. 1], 1835. [Bohan B., Aug. 17, a. 24, G.R.3.]
Caroline Augusta, ch. Cephas and Electa B., Sept. 15, 1829.
Caroline Drusilla, ch. Cephas and Electa B., July 26, 1826.

ROGERS, James B., ch. Cephas and Electa B., July 29, 1826.
Oren Ingols, ch. Cephas and Electa B., Jan. 26, 1826.
Sylvia, d. Oren and Abi, Aug. 14, 1833. [a. 29, G.R.3.]
William Carey, s. Cephas and Electa, fever, June 29, 1843, a. 8 y. 6 d.
———, inf. Cephas and Electa B., June 10, 1837.

ROSS, Rosalia L., d. Sam[ue]l and Sally of Sullivan, Ohio, May 11, 1844, a. 9 m. 13 d., G.R.10.

RUDD, Andrew, h. Rebeckah, Mar. —, 1835. [Mar. 13, a. 77, G.R.3.]
Elisabeth, d. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, Sept. 30, 1803.
Ellis, Miss, June 19, 1823. [w. Capt. Nathaniel, a. 85, G.R.3.]
John, s. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, Sept. 28, 1803.
Nathaniel, Capt., Nov. 15, 1819. [a. 88, G.R.3.]
Rebeckah, w. Andrew, ———. [Rebeka H., July 11, 1824, a. 69, G.R.3.]

SALISBURY, Seth, ——, 1844, C.R.3. [May 31, in 84th y., G.R.3.]
———, w. Seth, Oct. 19, 1838. [Terviah, a. 71, G.R.3.]

SAUNDERSON, Elon, ch. Chester and Anna, Nov. 27, 1814.

SAWYER, Elias, h. Harriet, Oct. 23, 1838. [Oct. 3, a. 58 y. 11 m., G.R.2.]
Harriet, w. Elias, Apr. —, 1829. [Harriet Lane Sawyer, Apr. 11, a. 41 y. 11 m. 5 d., G.R.2.]

SCOTT, Amanda, w. Consider, July 18, 1823. [a. 46, G.R.7.]
Consider W., Sept. 25, 1835, a. 25 [*sic*], G.R.7.
Horace, ch. Consider and Amanda, Sept. 26, 1819. [a. 13, G.R.7.]
James Jr., Sept. 11, 1828, a. 20, G.R.7.

SHIPPEE, Anna, w. Nathan, Nov. 1, 1826. [a. 32, G.R.10.]
Christopher, "Soldier," Aug. 8, 1833, C.R.2. [h. Hannah, a. 86, G.R.10.]
Hannah, w. Christopher, June 10, 1829. [a. 77, G.R.10.]
———, Miss, Feb. 26, 1839.

SHIRTLEFF (see Shurtleff), Dorcas, d. James and Dorcas, July 25, 1802. [Shurtleff, June 25, a. 2, G.R.6.]
Moses, s. James and Dorcas, Dec. 2, 1802. [Shurtleff, a. 5, G.R.6.]

SHURTLEFF (see Shirtleff), Fear, w. Silas, Sept. 24, 1807, a. 69, G.R.6.
Silas, h. Fear, May 25, 1816. [a. 79, G.R.6.]

SKIFF, Sally, July 21, 1819, a. 39. [Mrs., in 39th y., G.R.2.]
Saunders, June 21, 1815, a. 51. [Sandars, June 27, G.R.2.]

SMEAD, Deborah Turner, ch. Elihu and Judith, Feb. 4, 1825. [a. 9, G.R.7.]
Edward Payson, ch. Elihu and Judith, Sept. 8, 1835. [a. 3 y. 9 m., G.R.7.]
Nathaniel Upton, ch. Elihu and Judith, Feb. 11, 1821. [Feb. 11, 1822 *sic*, a. 16 m., G.R.7.]
Sarah L., d. Rufus and Sarah, Nov. 19, 1822, a. 28, G.R.10.
———, inf. s. E. and J., Apr. 7, 1813, G.R.7.
———, inf. s. E. and J., Jan. 21, 1823, G.R.7.

SMITH, Andrew, Capt., widr., farmer, b. Holden, old age and palsy, Feb. 27, 1847, a. 82 y. 5 m. 13 d. [h. Margaret, h. Ruth, Feb. 26, G.R.10.]
Calvin, Mr., Feb. 13, 1822.
Gad, Jan. 9, 1827, a. 78.
Harriet, b. Williamstown, d. Henry and Jerusha, Feb. —, 1849, a. 6 m.
Jerusha, Mrs., colorred, consumption, Dec. 11, 1848, a. 20.
Lucy, Miss, Aug. 24, 1829. [Lucy F., a. 22, G.R.7.]
Margaret, w. Andrew, Apr. 24, 1830. [first w. Capt. Andrew, a. 68, G.R.10.]
Ruth (see ——— Smith).
S. B., w. John D., consumption, —— [1848], a. 34. [Sarah Bacon Smith, May 11, G.R.3.]
———, second w. Andrew, June 12, 1836. [Ruth, second w. Capt. Andrew, a. 67, G.R.10.]
———, ch. Rev. John D. and Sarah, Feb. 18, 1841, a. 1 m.

SPALDING, Aurilla, ch. Sampson, Nov. 6, 1805.

STANFORD, Calista, w. Ebenezer H., Jan. 10, 1848, a. 29, G.R.8.
Lorintha, w. S. S., Jan. 17, 1849 [dup. Jan. 16, 1850], a. 27, G.R.8.

STEARNES (see Stearns), Edwin Horatio, ch. Horatia and Vashti, Aug. 17, 1829.
———, inf. Horatia and Vashti, Apr. 20, 1825.

STEARNS (see Stearnes), Horatio, h. Vashti, Feb. 20, 1833. [a. 52, G.R.10.]

STEARNS, Levi, "Soldier," Aug. 5, 1839, a. 84, C.R.2. [Aug. 15, G.R.10.]
Lois, w. Levi, Oct. 13, 1803. [Louis, a. 44, G.R.10.]
Nancy Emily, ch. Horatia (Stearnes) and Vashti, Aug. 24, 1814.
Sarah, second w. Levi, Mar. 12, 1830. [a. 73, G.R.10.]

STEEL (see Steele), Chloe, w. Levi, June 29, 1818, a. 78, G.R.10.
David, ch. Elijah, Oct. 17, 1802.
David, h. Sally, drowned, Apr. 9, 1816.
Horatio Nelson (see Oratia Nelson Steel).
Levi, Dec. 8, 1819, a. 71, G.R.10.
Oratia Nelson, ch. Elijah, Feb. 4, 1806.
Sally, w. David, Jan. 6, 1818. [in 23d y., G.R.10.]

STEELE (see Steel), Ruth, w. Elijah Jr., Mar. 22, 1824. [Steel, a. 25, G.R.10.]

STREETER, Cynthia A., d. Ward and Philena H., Apr. 6, 1836, a. 7 m. 10 d., G.R.3.
Ward, May 26, 1837, a. 43, G.R.3.

TAYLOR, Abigail, Oct. 14, 1805. [w. M. Rufus, a. 35, G.R.10.]
Amanda (see Manda).
Betsey, wid., Jan. 16, 1843.
Bettsey, Aug. 3, 1822.
Calista, ch. Elias and Deborah, Mar. 9, 1823. [Calista W., Mar. 11, G.R.10.]
Deborah, w. Elias, Feb. 5, 1831. [a. 40, G.R.10.]
Esther C., w. Stephen E., consumption, Dec. 26, 1846, a. 19 y. 2 m. 24 d. [w. S. A., d. N. N. Upton and P. B., G.R.7.]
Manda, d. Tertious and Betsey, Apr. 10, 1795.
Martha, w. Capt. Othniel, May 5, 1802, a. 74, G.R.9.
Othniel, Capt., Dec. 27, 1788, in 70th y., G.R.9.
Othniel, s. Rufus and Abigail, Feb. 14, 1791.
Smith Coburn, s. Rufus and Abigail, Nov. 25, 1804.
Sophia, d. Tertious and Betsey, Apr. 6, 1795.
Tertius, Lt., Dec. 22, 1822. ["an officer of revolution," a. 67, G.R.10.]
Tertius, ch. Elias and Deborah, Aug. 7, 1828.

THAYER, Alonzo, Mar. 9, 1806, a. 88, G.R.10.
Edward, [twin] ch. Ebenezer and Phebe, July 22, 1825. [a. 1 y. 5 m., G.R.3.]
Edwin F., s. Lyman and Emeline, Mar. 21, 1845, a. 4 m. 7 d., G.R.3.

THAYER, Elizabeth, ch. Ebenezer and Phebe, July 27, 1825. [a. 12, G.R.3.]
Frederick, ch. Sears and Almeda, Apr. 15, 1834. [ch. R. S. and A. M., a. 10 d., G.R.5.]
Frederick R., ch. R. S. and A. M., Aug. 17, 1839, a. 3 m., G.R.5.
Harriet, ch. Ebenezer Jr., May 19, 1833. [d. Ebenezer Jr. and Clarissa, May 19, 1834, a. 1 y. 7 m., G.R.3.]
Henry D., s. Lyman and Emeline, Oct. 2, 1838, a. 8 w., G.R.3.
Hollister B., s. Hollister B. and Rebecca, Sept. 17, 1837, a. 2 m. 27 d., G.R.3.
Janett, b. Coleraine, w. Ruel, general disease with debility, Sept. 6, 1844, a. 57 y. 8 m. 20 d. [Jennett [dup. Jenett S.], Sept. 7, G.R.10.]
Mariette Almeda, ch. Sears and Almeda, Mar. 14, 1835. [Maryett A., ch. R. S. and A. M., Mar. 4, a. 14 d., G.R.5.]
Mattethius, s. Dependance and Hannah, July 3, 1776.
Pelletiah, s. Dependance and Hannah, Aug. 4, 1777.
W[illia]m M., ch. R. S. and A. M., Oct. 2, 1839, a. 6, G.R.5.

THOMAS, Mary Geraldine, d. Bradford G. and Fidelia, inflamation of lungs, Mar. 4, 1844, a. 1 y. 6 m.
Polly, w. Sebra, Feb. 16, 1849, a. 62, G.R.10.

THOMPSON, Martha, d. Peter and Bethiah, Feb. 17, 1788.

TILESTON, Emma, d. Spencer and H. Elvira [Harriet E., G.R.7.], croup, Jan. 23, 1848, a. 6 m. 18 d.
Rebecca, w. Rev. Wales, Apr. 27, 1827.

TODD, Elson, ch. Solomon and Lydia, Mar. 3, 1816.
Hellen E., d. Solomo[n] Jr. and Harriet M., Dec. 6, 1840, a. 2 m., G.R.8.
Lydia, Oct. 16, 1849, a. 77. [w. Solomon, G.R.8.]

TUTTLE, Caroline D., s. [*sic*] Hezekiah and Caroline, Nov. 6, 1849, a. 5 m. 26 d. [d. Hezekiah and Caroline, Oct. 6, G.R.8.]
Eli, Apr. 20, 1838, a. 63, G.R.8.
Levi Dickinson, ch. Luman and Roxana, July 7, 1837. [a. 13 y. 9 m., G.R.8.]
Luman, m., farmer, b. N. Haven, Conn., consumption, Apr. 17, 1844, a. 44.
Mary (see ——— Tuttle).
———, inf. s. Hezekiah and Caroline, Mar. 21, 1834, G.R.8.
———, wid. Eli, Apr. 19, 1842. [Mary, Apr. 18, a. 66, G.R.8.]

UPTON, Abiather, h. Polly, Nov. 26, 1800.
Barna N., s. N. N. and P. B., Oct. 15, 1847, a. 27, in Mexico City, G.R.7.
Betsey (see ——— Upton).
Charlotte Newel, ch. Samuel and Sally, Sept. 7, 1829. [in 4th y., G.R.7.]
Charlotte Newel, ch. Samuel and Sally, Sept. 8, 1832. [in 3d y., G.R.7.]
Deborah H., w. Josiah 2d, consumption, Nov. 12, 1846, a. 23 y. 1 m. 12 d.
Dorcas, d. Abiather and Polly, Nov. 25, 1794.
Ebenezer, ch. Josiah and Sally [dup. *crossed out*, Sarah], Mar. 17, 1785.
Ebenezer, h. Mary, Dec. 25, 1827, in Reading.
Eliab, ch. Josiah and Sally, Oct. 4, 1799.
Elias, Mr., Apr. 12, 1841. [a. 76, G.R.7.]
Elisa, d. Joseph and Thirzy, Oct. 2, 1802.
Fanny J., d. Roswell and Achsah, ulceration of the large intestines, Sept. 24, 1846, a. 20 y. 25 d. [Fanny F., Sept. 21, C.R.2. Fanny J., only d. Roswell and Achsah, Sept. 21, G.R.7.]
Fidelia E., d. M. N. and P. B., July 29, 1849, a. 16 [*sic*, ? 18], G.R.7.
George, Mr., Aug. 22, 1840. [a. 45, G.R.7.]
Henry Babitt, ch. Nehemiah and Pheba, Aug. 10, 1838. [Henry P., s. N. N. and P. B., Aug. 13, a. 3, G.R.7.]
Jedediah Emerson, ch. Jedediah, Mar. 31, 1831. [s. Jedediah and Cynthia, Mar. 21, a. 14 *sic*, G.R.3.]
John, ch. Roswell and Achsa, Aug. 1, 1832. [s. Roswell and Achsah, a. 8 m., G.R.7.]
John Emerson, ch. Josiah and Sally, Sept. 7, 1799.
Joseph, h. Thirzy, Aug. 17, 1811. [in 41st y., G.R.9.]
Josiah, Dec. 10, 1791. ["moved to Charlemont 1778," a. 63, G.R.9.]
Josiah, h. Sally, Sept. 12, 1838. [Josiah H., a. 79, G.R.3.]
Lucy, ch. Benjamin and Polly, Oct. 30, 1839.
Martha, d. Elias Jr. and Tryphena, May 17, 1834, a. 6 w., G.R.7.
Nathaniel, Aug. 14, 1829, a. 61.
Olive (see Olive Hartwell).
Oliver E. B., ch. Samuel and Sally, Mar. 15, 1835. [in 3d y., G.R.7.]
Polly, w. Benjamin, consumption, May 15, 1847, a. 32.
Quartus Parsons, ch. Jedediah, Sept. 6, 1824. [s. Jedediah and Cynthia, a. 3, G.R.3.]

UPTON, Roswell, h. Achsa, Sept. 5, 1835. [Dec. 5, a. 33, G.R.7.]
Sally, ch. Eben[eze]r and Mary, July 10, 1827. [a. 10 y. 6 m., G.R.3.]
Sally, w. Josiah, June 14, 1842. [a. 83, G.R.3.]
Sarah Jr., twin d. Josiah and Sarah, Mar. 17, 1785. [*This entry crossed out.*]
Susan Catharine, ch. Sylvester and Susan, Feb. 16, 1827. [Feb. 24, a. 1 y. 8 d., G.R.3.]
Susannah, d. Elias and Esther, Aug. 25, 1801.
Tamor, b. Montague, wid. Nathaniel, inflamation of the lungs, Jan. 25, 1847, a. 76 y. 3 m. [Tamar, C.R.2. Tamar Brooks Upton, G.R.7.]
William Babbit, ch. Russell G. and Betsey B., Dec. 8, 1840. [s. George R., Dec. 7, a. 4, G.R.7.]
———, twin infs. Sylvester and Susan, May 10, 1827, G.R.3.
———, w. Josiah, Apr. 15, 1840. [Betsey, Apr. 16, a. 48, G.R.7.]

VINCENT, Francis E., s. Orrin E. and Relief M., Jan. 14, 1846, a. 1 y. 8 m. 14 d., G.R.3.
Jerusha, ——, 1848, C.R.3.
Joshua, widr., farmer, b. Dennis, influenza, Dec. 7, 1845, a. 90.

WALKER, Alfred, h. Laura, Dec. 1, 1831. [a. 26, G.R.10.]

WARD, Hannah, d. Moses and Thankful, Oct. 11, 1801.
Joseph N., s. Wiliam, [b. *or* d.] ———. [*This entry crossed out.*]
Matilda, d. Moses and Thankful, Oct. 26, 1801.
Sally, wid., d. Samuel Darby and Jarutia, July 11, 1829.

WARE, Dexter Davis, [twin] ch. John and Delane, Mar. 7, 1835.
Fidelia, ch. John and Delane, Nov. 15, 1840.
———, [twin] inf. John and Delane, June 17, 1834.
———, s. John and Delana, Sept. —, 1843, a. abt. 2 w.

WARFIELD (see Worfield).

WARNER, Catherine, ch. Newton G. and Polly, Jan. 12, 1841. [Catherine T., d. Newton G. and Mary, Jan. 2, a. 2 y. 7 m., G.R.3.]
Ellen S. (see Sarah Ellen).
Irena, w. Daniel, Mar. 24, 1824, a. 34, G.R.6.
Loring M., s. Robinson and Claista C., inflamation of lungs, Mar. 22, 1844, a. 7 m. 22 d. [Loring G., s. Robinson and Calista C., Mar. 21, a. 7 m. 21 d., G.R.3.]

WARNER, Lucy (see Noah Lucy).
Margaret, w. Daniel, Nov. 14, 1818, a. 35, G.R.6.
Moses Edward, ch. Newton G. and Polly, May 28, 1848. [s. Newton G. and Mary, a. 1 y. 8 m., G.R.3.]
Noah Lucy [Noah Lucy *written in pencil in different hand*], wid., Dec. 13, 1838.
Sarah Ellen, d. Robenson and Calista C., croup, May 27, 1845, a. 2 m. 9 d. [Ellen S., d. Robinson and Calista C., May 28, a. 2 m. 21 d., G.R.3.]

WEAVER, Jeseline Elisebeth, d. Thomas and Laura, May 8, 1848, a. 1 y. 17 d. [May 7, G.R.10.]

WELLS, Amasa, m., grocer, s. Horace and Dolly, consumption, May 18, 1845, a. 28 y. 6 m. 5 d.
Dexter, Sept. 13, 1849, a. 28, G.R.10.
Sophia, w. Barney, d. Azeriah Parsons and Jemima, Oct. 11, 1833, a. 40, G.R.10.

WESTON, ———, inf. Jonathan and Susan L., June 4, 1818.

WHEELER, Diantha, ch. James and Candice, Sept. 26, 1809.
James, ch. James and Candice, Oct. 22, 1815.
Polly, ch. James and Candice, May 11, 1833.

WHEELOCK (see Whelock), Abijah, h. Bathsheba, June 1, 1835. [a. 71, G.R.10.]
Jonas, Feb. 18, 1826. [s. Abijah and Bathsheba, a. 19, G.R.10.]
Thomas Bennit, s. Abijah and Bathsheba, Aug. 26, 1803. [a. 6 y. 24 d., G.R.10.]
———, inf. [s., G.R.10.] Thomas and Abigail, Apr. 4, 1831.

WHELOCK (see Wheelock), Major H., ch. Johnathan and Sally, June 25, 1824. [Wheelock, s. Jonathan and Sally, a. 6 m. 3 d., G.R.10.]

WHITAKER (see Whittaker).

WHITE, Abigail, Miss, Mar. 24, 1832.
James C. A., s. James W., Apr. 17, 1841, a. 18 m. 6 d., G.R.3.
Ja[me]s W., Dr., July 11, 1842. [July 15, a. 38, G.R.3.]
Joseph, s. Josiah and Panee, Aug. 27, 1780.
Joseph, Capt., h. Rebecah, Feb. 14, 1840. [a. 63, G.R.3.]
Parnee, w. Josiah, Mar. 21, 1784, in 34th y.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Ede, Sept. 11, 1776.

WHITTAKER, Joseph, Feb. 7, 1845, C.R.4.

WILDER, Abel Esq., h. Dorrithea, Jan. 25, 1825. ["Soldier," Jan. 29, a. 63, C.R.2. Jan. 29, a. 63, G.R.10.]
Dorothy, wid. Abel, Apr. 4, 1839, a. 75, G.R.10.
Mary B., b. Williamstown, w. Peter, scrofula and congestion of lungs, Nov. 24, 1846, a. 33 y. 9 m. 29 d.
Nancy ([*torn*]cy), d. Abel and Dorritha, Aug. 8, 1803. [Nancy, a. 8, G.R.10.]
Nancy, d. Abel and Dorothy, Apr. 5, 1809, G.R.10.
———, s. Abel and Dorothy, Dec. 26, 1804, G.R.10.
———, s. Abel and Dorothy, Aug. 23, 1806, G.R.10.
———, d. Abel and Dorothy, June 16, 1807, G.R.10.

WILIAMS (see Williams), James, ch. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Nov. 11, 1803.

WILLIAMS (see Wiliams), Eunice, w. George, Jan. 3, 1814, a. 23, G.R.5.
Williard, m., farmer, b. Heath, erysipelas, June 25, 1846, a. 39 y. 11 m. 9 d. [a. 40, G.R.3.]

WILLIS, Ezra, Mr., Apr. 30, 1818. [in 55th y., G.R.9.]
Susannah, b. Sudbury, wid. Ezra, dropsy, June 11, 1844, a. 79 y. 7 m. 23 d.

WILSON, Joanne, mother of Catherine Upton, Mar. 7, 1779.

WING, Bani, m., farmer, b. Harwich, disease of the bladder, Apr. 2, 1847, a. 84 y. 7 m. 24 d. ["in the Revolutionary Army at Conway," h. Thirsa (———) Upton, C.R.2.]

WOODBURY, ———, Mrs., b. Vt., appoplexy, Aug. 5, 1849, a. 58. [Harriet H., C.R.4. Harriet, w. Jonathan, G.R.3.]

WOODWARD, Ebenezer, Mar. 8, 1828, a. 82, G.R.3.
Elizabeth, wid., Sept. 28, 1837.
Jonathan, Mar. 8, 1828.

WORFIELD, Josiah, h. Elizabeth, Sept. —, 1776 [*sic*, *see birth of* Elizabeth].

WRIGHT, Harvy Austin, ch. Harvy A. and Eliza, Apr. 1, 1834.
Henry S., s. Henry [*sic*] A. and Eliza, inflamation of the lungs, Feb. 10, 1848, a. 2 y. 3 m. 22 d.

YOUNG, Simeon, [twin] s. Robert and Lidia, June 3, 1796.

UNIDENTIFIED

———, Amelia, ——, 1846, G.R.3.
———, Charles, ——, 1846, G.R.3.

SEATTLE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.